

This Indenture made the sixth day of October In the Seventeenth year of the Reign  
of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France &  
Ireland King Defender of the faith &c Anno Domini MDCCLXIII between John Stott<sup>j:</sup>  
of the Parish of St Marys white Chappell & County of Lancaster Blarter of the one party  
& James Fontaine of the Parish of St Stephens in the County of Northumberland Gent  
of the other party Witnesse that the P: John Stott junr for & in Consideration of the sum  
of fourteen thousand Eight Hundred & sixteen pounds of Crops to & Cask to him by the  
P: James Fontaine in hand paid or secured to be paid before the sealing & delivery of  
these presents the Receipt whereof the P: John Stott junr does hereby acknowledge & confess  
himself fully Contented & paid & thereof of every part & parcel thereof does Exonerate  
& discharge the P: James Fontaine his heirs Esq<sup>r</sup> & adm<sup>r</sup> & every of them by these presents  
hath Given Granted bargained sold alienated Enfeoffed & Confirmed & by these presents doth  
Give Grant Bargaine sell alien Enfeoffe & Confirm to the P: James Fontaine his heirs  
& assignes for ever a certain Barret of Land situate lying & being on a Creek called  
Vulcans Creek on the south side of Great Wicocomoco River in the Parish of Wicocomoco  
& County of Northumberland afores<sup>t</sup> it is bounded as followeth begining at m<sup>t</sup> William  
Barrets corner on Vulcans Creek & running along the line that divides this from the P:  
Barrets Land ten acres m<sup>t</sup> Battimores line so far (as another straignt line from thence towards  
the Swamper Run that runs down towards flat pond Lee on Vulcans Creek & from thence  
down to flat pond Lee on Vulcans Creek to along the P: Creek to the begining within which proposed  
boundaries is to be included one hundred acres of Land & no less) it being part of a patent formerly  
Granted to Hurney Wicker Dec<sup>r</sup> bearing Date November the twenty ninth one thousand six  
hundred & fifty two as also part of two hundred acres of Land bought of m<sup>t</sup> Thomas Berry  
by the P: Stott<sup>j:</sup> as may more fully appear by Deed from the P: Berry to the P: Stott bearing  
date the tenth day of April one thousand seven hundred & thirtynight together with all  
kinous species fenus waters water Courses woods underwoods orchards gardens & appurtenances  
whatsoever to the P: one hundred acres of Land belonging or in any wise appertaining  
To have & to Hold the P: one hundred acres of Land & premises with their & every of their  
appurtenances to the P: James Fontaine his heirs & assignes for ever to the only proper use  
& behoof of the P: James Fontaine his heirs & assignes for Evermore together with all  
writings & evidences concerning the same & the P: John Stott for himself his heirs Esq<sup>r</sup> and  
admirilatators & every of them doth Covenant promis & Grant to & with the P: James  
Fontaine his heirs & assignes & every of them that he the P: John Stott his heirs Esq<sup>r</sup> adm<sup>r</sup>  
& every of them shall & will from time to time & at all times hereafter at the reasonable  
request Costs & charges in the law of the P: James Fontaine his heirs & assignes or any of them  
or their Council learned in y<sup>e</sup> Law make do Execute & suffer or cause or procure to be made  
done Executed & suffered all such other Deeds Conveyances & things in the law for the sure  
making or Conveying the P: one hundred acres of Land & premises with their & every of  
their appurtenances to the P: James Fontaine his heirs & assignes for ever as by him or them  
shall be reasonably advised Devised & required by the P: John Stott doth for himself his heirs  
Esq<sup>r</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> & every of them also further promise Covenant & Grant to & with the P: James  
Fontaine his heirs & assignes that he the P: James Fontaine his heirs & assignes & every of them  
shall & may from time to time & at all times for ever hereafter have hold use occupy in  
posess & enjoy the afores<sup>t</sup> one hundred acres of Land & premises with their & every of their  
appurtenances to his & their own proper use without the lawfull lett hindrance or  
Molestation claime or demand whatsoever of him the P: John Stott his heirs Esq<sup>r</sup> or adm<sup>r</sup>  
or any of them or any other person or persons whatsoever & the P: John Stott his heirs Esq<sup>r</sup>  
& adm<sup>r</sup> the P: one hundred acres of Land & premises with their & every of their  
appurtenances unto the P: James Fontaine his heirs & assignes against him the P: John  
Stott his heirs & assignes & against all other persons whatsoever shall & will warrant  
& for ever defend by these presents I<sup>t</sup> Witness whereof the partys to these presents have  
set their hands & seals the day & year first above written.

Signed sealed & Delivered in presence of

William Harcum

William Barrett

William Harcum Jr:

John Stott junr Sealed

Memorandum that on the day of the date of the within written Indenture Quiet & peaceable possession & seisin of the within mentioned one hundred acres of land & premises was made & Given by the within named John Holt junr unto the within named James Fontaine by delivery of turf & twig on the premises within conveyed

In the presence of

William Harcum

William Barret

William Harcum Jr.

8 Br. the 10<sup>th</sup> 1743 This Deed with Livery of Seisin was acknowledged  
In Northumberland County Court by John Holt junr. of Lancaster  
County unto James Fontaine gent. of Northumberland County  
on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine Wt Cwt

Know all men by these presents that I Eliza Holt have made ordained Constituted & appointed & by these presents do make ordaine Constitute & give my Stead put to depute Joseph Chatlin of the County of Lancaster my true & Lawfull attorney for me & in my Name to acknowledge in Northumberland County Court my Relinquishment of my Right of Dower in or to a certain parcel of Land lying & being in the County of Northumberland Containinge one hundred acres which my husband John Holt of St. Marys white Chappel Parish in the County of Lancaster hath sold & Conveyed to James Fontaine of St. Stephens parish in County of Northumb: by Deed bearing date the sixt<sup>h</sup> day of October one thousand seven hundred & forty three Giving & Granting unto my P. attorney full power & authority to act & do in the premises as fully & completely as I my self might or could do if present ratifying & Confirming all & whatsoever my P. attorney shall lawfully do in or about the Execution of the premises by vertue of these presents in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 10<sup>th</sup> day of 8 Br. 1743

Signed & sealed in presence  
of David Straughan

Richd. Straughan

Eliza Holt her  
Seale

Sign:

8 Br. the 10<sup>th</sup> 1743

This power of attorney from Eliza Holt wife of John Holt junr. of Lancaster County to Mr. Joseph Chatlin was proved in Northumberland County Court by the oaths of David Straughan & Richard Straughan witnesses thereto & the P. Joseph Chatlin pursuant to the power therein given him acknowledged in open Court & Relinquished the P. Elizas right of dower in the lands within mentioned to be Conveyed unto the within mentioned James Fontaine by her P. husband John Holt junr. on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine Wt Cwt

Know all men by these presents that I John Holt junr. of the parish of St. Marys white Chappel in the County of Lancaster Blanter am firmly bound unto James Fontaine of the parish of St. Stephens in the County of Northumberland gent. on the penall sum of twenty nine thousand six hundred & thirty two pounds of Coope to pay & make to the P. James Fontaine his heirs &c admt<sup>rs</sup> amys or certain attorney & bind my self my heirs &c admt<sup>rs</sup> firmly by these presents witness my hand & seal this sixt<sup>h</sup> day of October anno Domini 1743

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bounden John Holt junr. hath by Indenture of sale with Livery of Seisin granted bearing even date with these presents bargained & sold unto the above named James Fontaine one hundred acres of Land lying on Vulcanus Creek in Wico<sup>rd</sup> Parish & County of Northumberland being part of two hundred acres of Land the P. John Holt bought of Mr. Thomas Beary as by Deed bearing date the tenth day of April one thousand seven hundred & thirt<sup>y</sup> Eight may more fully appear the bounds of which hundred acres of Land is not ascertained except on two sides to wit from a pool above along the meanders of P.

2-2

Creek to William Barretts Corner tree on Vulcans Creek & from thence along the line that divides his Land from the Lands of P. Barret towards David Lattimore's Line if therefore that P. John Stott shall when thereunto required by the P. James Fontaine his heirs or assigns suffer & cause to be drawn one straight line from Barret's Line to the line that is not yet ascertained that runs from Lattimore's Line to place where same to containe in the bounds one hundred acres of land & no less & also that the P. John Stott just his heirs Exec<sup>t</sup> & adm<sup>t</sup> do well & truly performe fulfill accomplish & keep all & singular the articles Clauses Covenants Grants & agreements whatsoever contained mentioned & compris  
ed in the P. Indenture & Sale with delivery of seisin abovementioned & acknowledge the same in Northumberland County Court unto the P. James Fontaine as soon as conveniently may be then the above obligation to be void & of none effect otherwise to stand remaine & be in full power force & virtue

John Stott jun<sup>r</sup> — Sealed

Signed sealed & delivered

In the presence of } 8<sup>th</sup> March 1743 This bond from John Stott jun<sup>r</sup> of Lancaster County  
William Harcum to James Fontaine of Northumberland County Gent was acknowledged  
William Barrat } in Northumberland County Court by the P. John Stott unto the P.  
William Harcum jun<sup>r</sup> James Fontaine on whose motion the P. Bond is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine A.D. 1743

Know all men by these presents that I Samuel Mahane sen<sup>r</sup> of the Parish of Wicocomoco in the County of Northumberland & Colony of Virginia am held & firmly bound & indebted unto Sarah Gaines of the Parish County & Colony aforesaid in the penal sum of one hundred pounds Current money to be paid to the P. Sarah Gaines her heirs Exec<sup>t</sup> & adm<sup>t</sup> or assigns to which payment well & truly to be made & bind my self my heirs Exec<sup>t</sup> & adm<sup>t</sup> or assigns for the whole sum in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 24<sup>th</sup> day of March 1743.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the above bounden Sam<sup>r</sup> Mahane sen<sup>r</sup> his heirs Exec<sup>t</sup> & adm<sup>t</sup> or assigns shall well & truly performe fulfill accomplish & keep all & singular the Conditions articles Clauses & provisoies in one parcel or part of Land given her that Sarah Gaines by her father her heirs Exec<sup>t</sup> & adm<sup>t</sup> or assigns for ever which was bounded by his Will that then this Obligation to be void & of none effect otherwise to be & remaine in full power force & virtue

March the 24<sup>th</sup> 1743

Samuel Mahane — Sealed

In presence of } 8<sup>th</sup> March 1743 This bond from Sam<sup>r</sup> Mahane to Sarah Gaines  
Francis Timberlake } Elmes Love was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by the P. Sarah  
Gaines & on her Request ordered to be Recorded

Test James Fontaine A.D. 1743

In the name of God Amen

I Clark Hobson of St. Stephens Parish in Northumberland County being sick & weak of Body but of perfect sense & memory do make & ordaine this my Last will & Testament in manner & form following v.

Item I give my soul to God who gave it & my Body to be buried at the discretion of my Exec<sup>t</sup> & hereafter named & for my worldly Goods I dispose of as followeth Item I give to John Swords one heifther with all her increase

Item it is my desire that my Daughter Leatesina Hobson should have one negro woman named Kate with all her increase to be lawfully the P. Leatesina & her heirs for ever

Item it is my will that my abovesigned Daughter Leatesina Hobson in dividing my Estate shall allow three parts of the value of the P. negro woman Kate to my three Daughters Elizabeth Eliza Saraann Hobson & Clark Adair

Item I give all the Rest of my Estate be it of what nature or quality soever to be Equally Divided between my four Daughters Elizabeth Eliza Saraann Hobson & Leatesina Hobson & Clark Adair & to their heirs & assigns for ever

And lastly I do nominate & appoint my three daughters Saraann Hobson Leatesina Hobson & Clark Adair to be my whole & sole Executrices of this my Last will

(3)

and Testament in Witness whereof I have set my hand & seal this fifth day of Sept  
anno Domini 1743

Signed sealed & published to be the last

will of Clark Hobson in the presence of

I give to my Grand Daughter Judith Hobson  
one hiffer of two year old or older with all  
her increase

Clark Hobson - Seal  
mark

Abner Neale 8<sup>br</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1743 This will was proved in Northumberland County  
Court to be the last will & Testament of m<sup>r</sup> Clark Hobson Dec<sup>d</sup> by the  
oaths of Abner Neale & Mary White witnesses thereto & M<sup>r</sup> Sarah Ann  
Hobson Exec<sup>r</sup> therein named made oath to the P<sup>r</sup> will on whose motion  
the same is admitted to Record Test James Fontaine Q<sup>r</sup>

In Obedience to an order of Court Dated the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1743 we the Subscribers being  
appointed & sworn before us to appraise the Estate of John Burch Dec<sup>d</sup> & have  
Complied with us followeth w<sup>t</sup>

to 3 Cows & 1 Bram	-	-	0	16	0
to 1 young cow & calf 20/- to 1 old cow & calf 28/- to 2 young Heats 95/-	4	-	13	-	-
to 1 young mare & old saddle & bridle 40/-	-	-	2	-	-
to 11 Shirts about 10 months old 33/- to 1 Towel & 4 pugs 10/- to 1 Shawl at 6/-	-	-	2	9	-
to 2 barrens at 20/- to 3 Garters at 3/- to 1 box soon of heaters 5/-	-	-	1	8	-
to 23 <sup>0</sup> new pewter 23/- to 6 <sup>0</sup> of old pewter 4/6 to 10m tinn ware 2/6	-	-	1	10	-
to 1 sword & Cartouch box 5/- to 1 new Gun 20/- to 1 old D <sup>r</sup> 8/-	-	-	1	13	-
to a parcel of Cooper tools 26/- to a parcel of Carpenters D <sup>r</sup> 16/-	-	-	2	2	-
to 1 small pair fire tongs & shovel 3/- to 1 pair of new shooes 3/6	-	-	6	6	-
to 2 fishing lines & hooks 3/- to 2 Lancets & som other things 2/9	-	-	5	9	-
to som Linnen Cloths 10/- to 1 fine heavy Coat & breeches 30/-	-	-	2	-	-
to som old Cloaths 5/- to 1 old Chest Lock & key 10/- to 1 pair old pumps & buckles 3/-	-	-	18	-	-
to 2 fish Giggs & old pan 9/6 to 12 spoons 2/-	-	-	6	6	-
to 14 <sup>0</sup> Country Cloth at 16/- 18/8 to 1 Cross Legged table 2/6	-	-	1	1	2
to 1 pair of Havers 3/6 to 3 pailes one piggin & washing tub 8/6 to 10m lumber 7/-	-	-	19	-	-
to 1 fine hat & small trunk 10/- to 1 old flag Chair 8/-	-	-	18	-	-
to 1 old plow & 2 hours qf to 1 frying pan 2/6 to 1 iron pot & Hooks 6/-	-	-	12	6	-
to 1 iron pot & hooks 5/- to 1 pair pot hooks 1/-	-	-	6	-	-
to 1 feather bed bolster bedstead bed ring & blanket & 2 sheets	-	-	4	10	-
to 1 feather bed 2 Buds & blanket & 1 sheet	-	-	3	10	-
to 2 <sup>0</sup> 1/2 Cloots Cloth 2/6 to 1 spinning wheel 3/- to a parcel old books 3/-	-	-	10	6	-
to a parcel old stockings 2/- to 1 pair Cotton Cards 2/6	-	-	4	6	-
to Lash	-	-	1	11	6

Lucretia Burch Attest

8<sup>br</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1743 This inventory of the Estate of John Burch Dec<sup>d</sup> was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Lucretia Burch Attest of the P<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> on her motion admitted to Record - - -

William Betts

Charles Betts jun<sup>r</sup>

Jacob Haynie

Test James Fontaine Q<sup>r</sup>

I know all men by these presents that I James Dunlop of the City of Glasgow  
Merchant have created authorized & appointed David Galloway Merchant in  
Northumberland County & Colony of Virginia my true & lawfull attorney for me  
& in my name to demand sue for Recover & Recive of all persons whatsoever who  
is indebted to me that James Dunlop on acc<sup>t</sup> of Mess<sup>s</sup> Elias Cathcart James Ferguson  
& Company merchant in Glasgow & to take all & lawfull ways & means in my name to  
recover the same for acc<sup>t</sup> of the P<sup>r</sup> Company by attachment arrest distres or other

Ways to employme & agree as he the P: David Galloway my P: attorney shall think  
most proper & to do all other things or acts whatsoever concerning the premises  
as fully & in Every Respect as I might or could do if I was personally present  
hereby Ratifying & Confirming all that my P: attorney shall Do in my name  
Concerning the premises afores: in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand  
& seal this 10<sup>th</sup> br 1743

James Dunlop Seal

Signed Sealed & Delivered

In presence of 9<sup>th</sup> br 1743 This Power of attorney from James Dunlop to  
Sam: Blackwell David Galloway was proved in Northumberland County Court  
Robert Fenclay by the oaths of Sam: Blackwell Gent & Robert Fenclay Witness  
Mow Linsford thereto & was ordered to be Recorded & Certified

Test James Fontaine A: Cur

A pursuant to an order of Northumberland Court Dated 8<sup>th</sup> br the 10<sup>th</sup> 1743 We the subscribers  
went on the Land of the De: m: Bodham Kenner & allotted to Slave Colston Gent: in  
the Right of his wife the Land bounded as follows viz Beginning at the lower end of  
the ditch Orchard on the Land commonly Called Gravel in the South East Tide of the Broad  
that leads to Slave warehouse from thence along the S: Road until we came to the Road  
that leads to Hornet point & proceeded along the S: mentioned Road until we came nigh  
Opposite to the head of Hog pen Creek where we marked four trees from the road to the  
head of the S: Creek all the Land on the Southeast Tide of the S: bounds including the  
plantation wherein m: Kenner lately lived the plantations wherein John Early &  
David Morgan now live & the warehouses sell to m: Colston's Lot & we agreed that the  
P: m: Colston should pay annually seven hundred pounds of tobacco to the Estate of Bodham  
Kenner decd: in consideration of his part of the Land being so much more valuable  
We also allotted to the P: m: Colston in Right of his wife the slaves herein mentioned  
v<sup>t</sup> Domini Rose, will, Lucy, Joe a boy, young Kate, Isabell, Hannah a Child, Mattopeony  
Kate, Lucy, Ben, Harper, being twelve in all which was done in presence of Major  
John Waugh & m: Lindsey Opie Exec<sup>r</sup> of the deceased m: Kenner & m: Colston the Ret:  
who then declared they were satisfied with the above division Given under our hands  
this 17<sup>th</sup> day of 8<sup>th</sup> br 1743

Matthew Quill

9<sup>th</sup> br 1743 This Report was returned to Northumbld: Bobt: Clark  
County Court by Matthew Quill Gent Bobt: Clark & Bobt: Clark jun:  
Bobt: Clark jun<sup>r</sup> appointed to allot the P: Colston his  
part of P: Estate which was ordered to be Recorded

Test James Fontaine A: Cur

This Indenture made the 14<sup>th</sup> day of 9<sup>th</sup> br in the seventeenth year of the Reign of our  
sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland  
King Defender of the faith &c: & in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred  
& forty three between Thomas Straughan of St. Stephens Parish in Northumberland County  
& Colony of Virginia of the one part & Richard Walker Carpenter of the same County  
& Colony of the other part Witnesseth that the P: Thomas Straughan for & in  
consideration of four pounds fifteen shillings curr: money in hand paid the receipt  
whereof he doth hereby acknowledge & for other good causes done to the P: Tho: Straughan  
hath demised sold remised released enfeoffed & confirmed & by these presents  
doth demise Grant Bargain sell premis Release Enfeoff & Confirm unto the P: Rich:  
Walker his heirs Eat<sup>r</sup> Adm<sup>r</sup> or assignes fifty acres of Land more or less situate  
lying & being in the afores: Parish County & Colony on fielding Bridge Swamp one of the  
head Branches of Great Wicco<sup>r</sup> River bounded as followeth it is joining to the lands  
of the P: Richard Walker & Robert Alexander & John Thaddeus & also joining to fielding  
Bridge swamp (which land was left the P: Straughan by Thomas Smith his will &  
testament he being of the same parish County & Colony afores:) including by

4-a

Estimation fifty acres of Land be the same more or less with all woods underwoods  
trees timber trees Waters meadows Pastures feedings elsewhere as also fences houses  
orchards Gardens & back sides to the S: fifty acres of Land be the same more or less  
belonging in any ways appertaining or therewith used occupied or enjoyed together  
with all Rights Privileges advantages to the same or anyways appertaining of the  
reversion & reversions remainder or rebinders rents givens profits thereof To  
Have & to Hold the S: fifty acres of Land be the same more or less & premises  
Every part & parcel of the hereby Granted Land bargained & sold unto the S: Richd:  
Walker his heirs East<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes for Ever to the only proper use & behoof  
of him the S: Richd: Walker his heirs East<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes for Ever yielding &  
paying the Rents for the same of right accustomed of the S: Tho: Straughan  
for himself his heirs East<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> that at the time of the Ensealing & delivery of these  
presents hath in himself Good Right full power & lawfull authority to Grant & Convey  
the S: fifty acres of Land be the same more or less in manner & form afores<sup>t</sup> & that  
the S: Richd: Walker his heirs East<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> or assignes shall & may from time to time & at  
all times hereafter hold occupy posess & enjoy the same & every part & parcel thereof  
without the least hinderance or molestation of him the S: Thomas Straughan or his  
heirs East<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> or any other person or persons whatsoever claiming from by or  
under him free & clear & freely & clearly acquitted Exonerated & discharged of & from  
all manner of jointures Dowers gifts Grants bargaines sales leases Mortgages judgm:  
Executions & Execents & from all other troubles whatsoever committed & done by him  
the S: Tho: Straughan his heirs East<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> or any other person or persons claiming  
from or under him & will from time to time & at all times hereafter at & upon the  
reasonable Request Cost & Charge of him the S: Richd: Walker his heirs East<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup>  
or assignes do lury suffer & acknowledge or cause to be made done Levyed & acknowledged  
all or any other Due Conveyance or Conveyances appearance or assurance in  
the law whatsoever for the more perfect & sure making of the S: premises unto the  
S: Richd: Walker his heirs East<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> or assignes as his Council in the Law shall be  
in that behalfe reasonable desired advised tendered & Required for witness whereof  
the party first mentioned above to this present Indenture hath set his hand & seal  
the day & year first above Written

Signed sealed & delivered

Tho: Straughan Seal

1743

In presence of I November the 14<sup>th</sup> memorandum that Quiet & peaceable possession  
David Straughan of Leirin of the within mentioned fifty acres of Land & premises was  
Richd: Lansdell this day Given & delivered by the within Tho: Straughan first party to  
Wm Kash this Indenture to the within named Richd: Walker by the delivery  
of two & twigg upon the S: Land in the presence of  
David Straughan br: 14<sup>th</sup> 1743 This Deed with Livery of Seizin was acknowledged  
Richd: Lansdell In Northumberland County Court by Tho: Straughan unto Richd:  
Wm Kash — Walker on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine W: C:

This Indenture made the fourteenth day of November in the sixteenth year  
of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King George the Second by the Grace of  
God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c: anno  
Domini one thousand seven hundred forty & three between William Kesterson  
of the Parish of Hambleton & County of Brinc William in the Colony of  
Virginia of the one party & George Kesterson of the County of Northumber:  
& Parish of St. Stephens of the other party Witnesseth that the S: William

H-10

Kesterson for the valuable Consideration of twenty pounds Current money  
of Virginia & one thousand pounds of tobacco to him in hand paid by the P: George  
Kesterson the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath Bargained,  
Sold Alledged Enfeoffed & Conformed & by these presents Doth Grant bargain sell  
enfeoff & conform unto the P: George Kesterson & to his heirs & assignes for ever —  
all that tract Dividend & parcel of Land situate & being in the P: Parish County  
& Colony Containing by Estimation Sixty two acres of Land more or less twelve  
of the P: Sixty two acres being part of a Patent of Land formerly Granted to  
William Thomas bearing Date the sixteenth of July one thousand six hundred  
fifty & four & binding upon the P: George Kestersons Land where he now lives & upon  
the Land & upon the Land of Charles Betts the other fifty acres bounded as followeth  
upon one part of the Land of George Kesterson Charles Betts Mary White John Webb George  
Berry being part of a patent of Land formerly belonging to John Allen bearing date the  
19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1689 & thence Conveyed by John Allen unto George Kesterson March the  
18<sup>th</sup> 1690 to him his heirs & assignes for ever & afterwards Sold to William Roy by the P:  
George Kesterson & the P: William Roy gave the same to William Kesterson & his heirs for ever  
to have & to hold the P: fifty acres more or less & now Conveyed to George Kesterson by the  
P: William Kesterson his heirs at Law the P: fifty acres of Land to the P: George Kesterson his  
heirs & assignes for ever to have & to hold the P: Sixty two acres of Land more or less as  
afores: being the whole with all Rights Titles members & advantages whatsoever unto him  
the P: George Kesterson & his heirs & assignes into the only proper use benefit & behoof  
of the P: George Kesterson & his heirs & assignes for ever & to no other we whatsoever &  
the P: William Kesterson for himself his heirs & assignes doth hereby Covenant & agree to &  
with the P: George Kesterson & his heirs & assignes & that he the P: William Kesterson at  
this time hath an absolute Estate in fee of in & to the hereby Granted lands & premises  
& that the P: George Kesterson from time to time shall have hold use occupy possess & enjoy  
the P: hereby Granted Sixty two acres of Land more or less as afores: & premises unto him  
the P: George Kesterson & his heirs & assignes for ever free & clear from the farther claim of  
him the P: William Kesterson or any other person claiming by former under him the P:  
William Kesterson or any other person or persons whatsoever & that he the P: William  
Kesterson shall & will at any time or times hereafter at the request & charge in the law  
of the P: George Kesterson his heirs & assignes make & execute such farther assurances  
& Confirmations of the hereby Granted Lands & premises unto the P: George Kesterson  
& to his heirs & assignes as the P: George Kesterson his heirs or assignes or his or their Council  
deemed in the Law shall reasonably Devise advise require & that he the P: William  
Kesterson will acknowledge this instrument of writing in Northumberland County  
Court in due form of Law in Witness of all the premises the P: William Kesterson  
first party to this present instrument of granture hath hereunto set his hand &  
affixed his seal the day & year first above mentioned

Sealed signed & delivered

William Kesterson Seal

In the presence of us

Wm Allen

Mo: X Hillman  
mark

John X Hillman  
mark

Wm Allen  
his  
mark

Tho: X Hillman  
mark

John X Hillman  
mark

Memoandum November the 14<sup>th</sup> anno Domini 1743  
That quiet & peaceable possession & seisin was this day given &  
delivered by the within named William Kesterson of the within  
mentioned Land & premises unto George Kesterson within named  
by the delivery of turf & twig upon the P: Land in the presence of

William Kesterson Seal

November the 14<sup>th</sup> 1743 This Deed with Livery of seisin was

(5)

acknowledged in Northumberland County Court by William Kesterson unto George Kesterson on whose motion the P. Deed is admitted to Record

Fest James Fontaine & Esq

KNOW all men by these presents that I William Kesterson of the Parish of Hambleton & County of Brink William & Colony of Virginia am firmly bound & indebted unto Gee Kesterson of the Parish of St. Stephens & County of Northumberland & Colony of Virginia in the just & penal sum of fifty pounds current money of Virginia & five hours and pay of Loop toll & task the which payment well & truly to be made unto the P. George Kesterson his heirs East & West for the whole sum by these presents sealed with my Seal. & dated this 12<sup>th</sup> day of November anno Domini 1743

The Conditions of the above Obligation is such that if the above bounden William Kesterson shall at the Request of George Kesterson come into Northumberland County & there acknowledge & sue of Indenture bearing date with these presents unto P. George Kesterson with all other papers thereunto belonging or that hereafter may be thought needfull or necessary for making the P. Land Lecture unto the P. George Kesterson then the above obligation to be void & of no Effect otherwise to stand & remaine in full force & strength & virtue  
Sealed signed & delivered

William Kesterson Seal

In the presence of us } 9<sup>th</sup> 1743 This bond was acknowledged in Northumberland  
Charles Fallin } County Court by William Kesterson unto George Kesterson on  
James Phillips } Whose motion the same is admitted to Record  
Wm Fallin

Fest James Fontaine & Esq

In the name of God Almen I Moses Webb of the County of Northumberland being sick & weak in body but of good & perfect memory thanks be to almighty God for the same do make & ordaine this my Last will & testament first being penitent & sorry from the bottom of my heart for my sins past most humbly desiring forgiveness for the same I give & commit my soul unto almighty God my savior & redeemer in whom & by the merits of Jesus Christ I trust & believe to be saved & my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried as my East & hearafter named shall think fit & as touching my Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased almighty God to bless me with in this life I give & dispose of it in the following manner & so Item I give & bequeath unto my son Richard Webb my Plantation & all the Lands that I am now possessed with to him & his heirs lawfully begotten of his body but in case my son should die without lawfull heir of his body then my will is & desire is that my Daughter Agatha should have all my Land & plantation on Provisor she pays to my Daughter Sarah Ann Webb ten pounds Sterling money of Great Britain

Item I give & bequeath to my loving wife Elizabeth Webb & my son Richd. Webb & my two Daughters Agatha & Sarah Ann Webb all the remainder part of my Estate after my Debts are paid to be equally Divided between them & my will is that my two friends John Carter & John Frame be my whole Execut. of this my Last will & Testament Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my Last will & Testament whereunto I do set my hand & sign my Seal this first day of October 1743  
Signed Sealed in presence } 9<sup>th</sup> 1743 This Will was proved in Northumberland  
of Joseph m<sup>r</sup> Adam } County Court to be the Last will & Testament of  
Law: Darrot } Moses Webb Dec: by the oath of m<sup>r</sup> Joseph m<sup>r</sup> Adam

one of the Witnesses thereto John Carter & John Frame Esq<sup>r</sup> & therein named made  
oath to the P<sup>t</sup> Will which on their motion is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine D<sup>r</sup> Cur

At a Court held for Northumberland County the 10<sup>th</sup> of 8 br 1743 & ordered us the subscribers to  
appraise the Estate of Rich<sup>r</sup> Lebre Dec<sup>r</sup> in Obedience we met & were first sworn by John Bowles  
Gen<sup>r</sup> & appraised as followeth.

	A	B	C
to 8 Barrows at 6/-	—	—	0
to 2 young Barrows	—	—	7
to 5 Hounds	—	—	13
to 2 Tows & 1 Barrow	—	—	16
to 1 bull	—	—	1
to 1 young Heifer & 1 young Steer	—	—	18
to 4 D <sup>r</sup> at	—	—	13
to 2 draft Steers	—	—	5
to 1 Cow & Calf	—	—	10
to 2 Cows & Calves	—	—	2
to 4 Sheep	—	—	14
to 5 hens & 1 fowl	—	—	9
to 5 old hens	—	—	3
to 4 iron Wedges & 1 old Saw	—	—	8
to 5 old axes & Cartwheel rings	—	—	10
to 1 iron & 2 Grubing hoes	—	—	8
to 1 iron pestle & 1 tom hammer	—	—	5
to 1 horse bridle & Saddle	—	—	10
to 8 small Cider Cask & 2 Large Cask	—	—	2
to 5 small D <sup>r</sup>	—	—	10
to a parcel of old tubs	—	—	17
to 1 small Cask & brass Cock	—	—	5
to 1 feather bed & bolster 2 pillows 1 rug one blanket 2 sheets Cord & mat	—	2	5
to 1 D <sup>r</sup> & bolster 2 pillows 1 rug 2 sheets 2 blankets Bedstead Cord & mat	—	3	—
to 1 old clock bed & bedstead Cord & mat & tom Covering	—	—	1
to 19 glass bottles & 2 Home jugs	—	—	10
to 5 bracelets & 1 Can	—	—	9
to 1 pair of spoon molds & 1 pair of supports	—	—	10
to a parcel of baskets & tom wool & Cotton	—	—	16
to 1 old handsaw & other tools	—	—	2
to tom spun Cotton & thread & tom yarn	—	—	17
to 1 pair of Cotton Cards & tom old wool Cards	—	—	3
to 1 Bearer & horse & fishing line	—	—	3
to 1 tom Earthen ware & tom Powder	—	—	14
to 1 Draw-sid <sup>e</sup> q/ tom land leather 16/-	—	—	4
to 1 old Cutting knife & tom old scythes	—	—	5
to 2 old Looking Glasses	—	—	3
to 1 Grindstone & 3 old Breasting hooks	—	—	3
to tom wearing Clothes	—	2	8
to 1 pillow & tom old Bed Cloaths	—	—	8
to one Large chest	—	—	14
to 1 small D <sup>r</sup>	—	—	5
to 1 small D <sup>r</sup> & 2 old boxes	—	—	8
to 1 old Tide Fiddle & bridle	—	—	1
to 1 old spinning wheel	—	—	3
to one Common prayer book & other Books	—	—	19
to 49 <sup>oz</sup> of pewter at 1/-	—	2	9
to 1 bell metal Skillet	—	—	10
to 1 brass Ladle & pepper Box	—	—	3
			6

(6)

	Dr	B	S
to 1 iron Beste		0	5
to 2 old box prongs & 3 heaters		5	
to 1 old drying pan & other things		9	
to 1 iron spit		4	
to 2 frying pans 3/6 & 14 wooden plates 1/4 -		4	10
to 3 old wheels		15	
to 113 t. of Good pot iron at 4 d		1	17
to 2 tubs 2 pails & other wooden ware		14	
to one pot rack & hooks		5	
to 1 old cart & wheels ring & bolt		13	
to 9 old flag chairs & Crookedged table		10	
to 2 old broken potts		2	

Mary X Sebrie admt<sup>r</sup>

John Christopher

John Routh

Janet Huglet

9 Brtie 14<sup>th</sup> 1743

This inventory of the Estate of Richard Sebrie Dec<sup>d</sup> was Exhibited unto  
Northumberland County Court by Mary Sebrie administratrix of the S:  
Dec<sup>d</sup> & admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup> Cur

	Dr	B	S
to 24 sheep at 3/6 D <sup>d</sup> 6 lambs & 25 pigs at 8/- each sow		6	12
3 large barrows at 10/- 2 small D <sup>d</sup> at 8/-		2	6
4 hounds at 4/- 3 barrows at 8/-		2	
1 young horse 2/- 1 old mare 2/6		2	12
1 bull 25/- 2 large steers at 30/-		4	5
1 young steer 18/- 1 young heifer 10/-		1	8
to 3 barren cows at 25/- 3 cows & calves at 25/-		7	10
4 yearlings at 6/- one cow & yearling 25/-		2	9
1 Draught ox 35/- 2 cow hides at 6/-		2	1
1 old plow & poor chaines 16/- 3 working broad hoes & 3 Humpys 3/-		1	3
2 axes joiners hatchet handsaw & drawing knife		7	
1 besent saw Sledge hammer Gouge & 4 chisel picks		13	
3 hives of bees at 4/- 3 old 50 Gall tank at 9/-		1	4
5 old 80 Gall tank at 6/- three old rum D <sup>d</sup> at 3/-		1	19
150 Gall Tiers at 2/- 1 old powdering tub 1/6 old D <sup>d</sup> 2/-		1	8
2 old carts & wheels & yoke 2 bolts 1 Ring		5	
1 negro man named York 20/- 1 negro named Katrina 25/-		45	
1 mulatto girl 25 years to serve		5	
10/- Grindstone 4/6 1 old Gimblet 2/-		4	8
1 Great arm chair 3/6 to 6 new england chairs		18	6
1 Large oval table 20/- 1 large Looking Glas 10/-		1	10
1 chest of Drawers 50/- 1 Large Chest 10/- 1 Small D <sup>d</sup> 3/-		3	5
13 old flag chairs at 1/3		16	3
1 new bed with a linnen case		16	
1 new bed Bedstead Cord silk rug 1 pair Sheets blanket bolster tides 3/-			
to 2 pair Stoddards at 8/- 28 quart bottles at 3/- 4 flasks at 4/-		16	4
2 Glass salters 1 Dram Glas 1 tumbler 1 Cider Glas		1	6
1 punch boule 2 earthen Basons 1 plate 1 porringer 1 pitcher		3	6
1 Honey jug 2/6 Blundells 3/-		3	6

	B	S	8
to 6 towels at 6 <sup>d</sup> Coarse table cloths at 1/6	0.	6.	0
1 Diaper table cloth 7/ 3 cloors sheets at 2/6	14		
2 new Cotton Sheets at 10/ 5 Pairs of tannd leather at 3/	1	5	
3 Drags at 1/3 1 old Bed & 2 bolster at 12/	15	29	
5 bushels of salt & 1 old tub	12		
11 bushels of wheat at 2/6 2 old tubs 3/	1	10	6
1 old Tides 1/1 Dutch Linnen wheel 8/ 1 D <sup>o</sup> 2/6	11	6	
1 old bed pan 1 old Candle holder pewter	1		
1 old Bedstead 2/6 1 pair Large iron hinges 2/6	5		
4 Curtain rods & 1 pair of old scales	1	10	
15 lb of wool at 6 <sup>d</sup> 1 half Bushel 6 <sup>d</sup>	8		
1 Riddle & 1ive 2/6 1 old Saddle 5/-	7	6	
1 new auger 1. Chisel & 500 8 <sup>d</sup> nails	6		
a parcel of old iron 5/- about 1 <sup>m</sup> new nail	10		
2 flower tubs & 2 old Churns	5		
a parcel of old books 15/- 1 small Desk 5/-	1		
1 crooked table 2/6 1 square table 5/-	7	6	
1 old pinc 5/- a half bushel 1/1 house bell 2/6	8	6	
1 old Cow bell & Canister 2/6 1 new blanket 4/-	6	6	
1 strundle Bed & Head Cord hide rug blanket 2 sheets 2 pillows & bolster	4	10	
1 Bed Head Cord hide pare sheets blanket Green Rug bolster pillow	4	15	
1 old bed 10/- 4 pieces tin ware at 2/6	12	6	
3 old sickles 2 pairs scissars & snuffers	2		
3 old larchies & 1 sifter 3/6 1 strundle bed Cord 5/-	8	6	
2 old Chests & old tub 2/6 1 currying knife & Steel 5/-	7	6	
1 case of old knives & forks 3/4 1 warming pan & pepper box	10		
1 pair pot trammels 5/- & fire dogs 10	15		
3 small earthen pots & a chamber pot	3	6	
1 earthen milk pan 3 plates 4 small earthen pans	1	6	
1 Earthen pot 6 <sup>d</sup> 1 iron pot with 3 holes 1/-	1	6	
1 Large iron pot & hooks 7/ 1 D <sup>o</sup> pot & hooks 7/-	14		
1 small iron pot & hooks 3/- 1 large pot & hooks at 6/-	9		
1 pair pot trammels 5/6 1 pair fire tongs flesh fork & 3 hooks	9		
1 iron butt 6/- 1 small D <sup>o</sup> 3/- 2 wedges 3/-	15		
1 bellmettle pestle & mortar 10/- 1 flaving pan 3/8 2 D <sup>o</sup> at 1/-	19		
a copper kettle 40/- 8/- 2 trays at 2/-	2	2	
2 spinning wheels 3 spare Cards	12		
a basket & some wool & 2 <sup>lb</sup> of yarn	2	6	
1 gallon pewter pot 1 quart D <sup>o</sup>	8		
1 Candle holder & standard 9/- to 1 iron candle holder	2	6	
3 2 <sup>lb</sup> of old pewter at 8/- 2 6 <sup>lb</sup> of good pewter at 1/-	2	7	4
1 washing tub 2 joggins bucket & old table	6	6	
1 old Skillet & 1 D <sup>o</sup> patty pan	1		
a set of old Curtains & wallians 2 old Sheets	5		
20 Gallons of Brandy at 3/- 1 hlate 1/-	3	1	
4 ferries for a dock 4/- 1 brush 4/- 1 Gimblet 4/-	1		
1 old Bedstead & Counterpane & old box iron	8	6	
1 pair of wooded lamps 2/6 one set of old curtains 2/6	5		
2 Large hogs at 10/-	1		
1 throat at 9/- 1 large hog 2/- 4 small hogs at 7/-	2		
1 Large boar	9		

(7)

1 small pig 2/6 a parcel of old Linen 5  
Saraann Hobson Esq<sup>r</sup>

Dr 7 P 6

Abner Reale  
Edward Brogers  
Ellis Gill9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1743 This inventory of the Estate of Mr Clark Hobson Dec<sup>d</sup> was Exhibited into Northumberland County Court by m<sup>r</sup> Saraann Hobson Esq<sup>r</sup> of the S<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> & on her motion admitted to RecordJust James Fontaine W<sup>t</sup> CurA true & perfect Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Berry Dec<sup>d</sup> taken this 19<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>d</sup>  
In the year of our Lord 1743

to 10 negroes  
 to 2 Good feather beds & furniture besides 8 coats  
 to 2 D<sup>o</sup> Sem Wore  
 to 1 flock bed 2 blankets one Blue bedsted & coat  
 to 1 chest of Drawers  
 to 1 case of bottles  
 to 1 sheet one Looking Glas  
 to 2 round tables & dressing D<sup>o</sup>  
 to 20 head of Cattle  
 to 1 set of curtains & valians  
 to 4 fids & D<sup>o</sup> thoo thread  
 to 1 sugar box 9 pocket books  
 to 1 Law book 1 scale box  
 to 1 common prayer Book  
 to 15 good books 2 punch bowls  
 to 9 black chairs 2 cane D<sup>o</sup>  
 to 3 spare fire tongs 1 shovel  
 to 9 Earthen perringers  
 to 2 mugs D<sup>o</sup>  
 1 slate one hill & tub & worm  
 1 case of pistols 2 swords  
 5 chairs 1 Desk 2 Sheets  
 1 old chest 1 box D<sup>o</sup>  
 to 1 spinning wheel one earthen pan  
 1 lantern 1 candle box  
 1 pair snuffers  
 to 2 pairs of Taylors shears  
 to 2 Gravers 1 pepper box  
 1 salt cellar 2 brass candlesticks  
 1 close stool 2 pairs wool cards  
 to 1 pair of cotton cards  
 to 2 tables 1 old D<sup>o</sup>  
 1 boar iron & heaters  
 to 1 pair of scales & weights  
 to 1 currying knife  
 to 1 weavers tray  
 to 1 Do<sup>r</sup> Glas bottles  
 to 1 bell ender 5 earthen pots  
 1 pair of spoon molds  
 to 1 gun 4 chairs & 1 set of stable leads  
 to 1 woman's saddle  
 to 1 horse 2 saddles & 2 bridles  
 to 2 stone jugs & roundlet  
 to 3 table cloths 2 towels

1 auger 1 chisel 1 hammer  
 to 2 grubing hoes 1 hatchet  
 3 axes 1 Gouge 1 Drawing knife  
 1 bung Beare 1 Gimblet  
 1 new suit of Cloaths  
 1 pair of new Britches  
 1 Coat & 2 vests 1 suit of Cloaths 3 shirts  
 1 fine hat 1 great Coat  
 2 pairs of old scales & weights 1 churn  
 1 pair Large scalders 1 small D<sup>o</sup>  
 7 dishes 18 plates & 9 spoons 4 basons  
 1 spottle pot 1 quart 1 1/2 pint D<sup>o</sup> to 1 Gall  
 1 small bell Metal Kettle 1 peat or poringer  
 1 Large Bras Kettle 7 iron pots 3 pairs of hooks  
 2 frying pans 1 spit 1 iron pestle  
 1 old box iron & heaters  
 1 Weaving tub 1 spade 1 Riggin  
 1 Gun barrel & stock 8 cedar laths 1 spade  
 1 meal sifter 1 old box 1 tob<sup>g</sup> hh  
 3 knives 2 forks 1 spice mortar & pestle  
 4 Barrels of Saw 1 great table & forme  
 15 head of sheep 19 Head of hogs  
 1 grindstone & axle tree one hand mill  
 1 set of iron Wedges 1 chest 1 table  
 to 2 dishes & 3 plates 2 basons 1/2 D<sup>o</sup> Specns  
 1 spouter tankard to a parcel of iron Larment  
 a parcel of wool

3 d

to Cash due to the estate 11: 14: 0:  
 to Cash - - - - 3 15 <sup>1/2</sup> <sub>1/2</sub> Tob<sup>g</sup>  
 to 3 hh <sup>1/2</sup> of tob<sup>g</sup> weight meat 2784  
 to 3 Earthen pans

to 1 lantern  
 to 1 box Due to the estate 250

George Ball jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>

David Lattimore Esq<sup>r</sup>

John Berry

9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1743

This inventory of the Estate of Thomas Berry Dec<sup>d</sup> was Exhibited into Northumberland County Court by George Ball jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 David Lattimore & John Berry Esq<sup>r</sup> of the S<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> & admitted to Record

Just James Fontaine W<sup>t</sup> Cur

72.

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Berry of Northumberland County in Virginia  
being in sound & perfect memory thanks be to God & calling to mind the uncertainty of  
this life I Do make this my last will & testament in manner & form as followeth I Give &  
bequeath my soul to God that gave it & my body to the earth to be decently buried  
at the discretion of my Execut<sup>r</sup> hereafter mentioned item I leave to my son thomas  
Berry the plantation whereon he now lives during his natural life & his wife's  
Widowhood if the the longer Liver one hundred & fifty acres by Estimation bounded  
as followeth to the line formerly pertain Hudnalls Strait to the Schoolhouse branch  
thence to the maine road so along the Road to Suttons corner dogwood tree thence  
to Scotland line with & proviso they make no west but if the P. Thomas Berry or his  
P. wife should make waste of timber or land otherways then for their own support or use  
& support of the plantation they shall forfeit their right to my son John Berry & his heirs  
for ever Item I give & bequeath to my son John Berry a neck of land called Scotland  
neck & a tract of land formerly Martin Hudnall's bordering along Lattimores Line  
to the maine branch & up the Schoolhouse branch to his brothers line both the P. tracts  
of land by Estimation one hundred & fifty acres & that part or parcel of Land wherein  
my son Thomas Berry lives after his decease & his wife's Widowhood before mentioned  
I give unto my son John Berry all three the P. tracts or parcels of Land to my son John  
Berry & his heirs for ever Item I give & bequeath to my son William Berry the plantation  
whereon I now live & all the remainder of my Land adjoining by Estimation two hundred  
acres to my son Willm Berry & his heirs for ever but if it should please God that my son  
Will Berry should die before he comes to age or have lawfull issue that his part of Land  
so dying shall become my son George Berry & his heirs for ever Item I leave to my son Thomas  
Berry one negro man named Dick for his support during his natural life Item I Give  
to my son Thomas Berry all the cattle in his possession for ever & all my wearing Cloaths  
Item I give & bequeath to my son John Berry one negro Woman named Hago & one negro  
man named James & one feather bed & furniture to him & his heirs for ever Item I Give  
& bequeath to my Daughter Alice Lattimore one negro Girl named Nell & twenty pounds  
Cash towards buying another the first opportunity & one feather bed & furniture to her  
& her heirs for ever Item I give & bequeath to my Daughter Bettie Ingram one negro  
Woman named Nell & one negro Girl named Nell & one feather bed & furniture to her &  
her heirs for ever Item I give & bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Berry one negro woman  
named Lucy & one negro Girl named Winne & one feather bed & furniture to her & her  
heirs for ever Item I give & bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Forrester one  
negro Girl named Rosillo & one feather bed & furniture & a Cow with Calf & one  
pig Steer & four heads of sheep one mulberry table three white Chairs one black D:  
three plates two dishes two basins one tankard six spoons one chest one pot & frying  
pan to her & her heirs for ever Item I give & bequeath unto my Granddaughter  
Barbry Lattimore one negro Girl named Suky to her & her heirs for ever  
Item I give & bequeath to my two Sons William & George Berry all the rest of  
my slaves & their increase as is not before given to be equally divided between  
them when my son George comes to twenty years of age but if please God either  
of my sons William or George should die before they come of age that then the  
survivor to have the others part of the slaves & their increase to them & their  
heirs for ever further my will & devise is that there shall be twenty pounds  
Cash raised out of the personal Estate before the division to buy my son George  
Berry land for him & his heirs for ever by my Executors hereafter mentioned  
In case son George should die before he comes of age that money or land  
return to my son William & his heirs for ever & my will & devise is that  
all my personal Estate be Equally Divid between my two Sons William &

81

George Berry & my Daughter Sarah Berry when my son William Berry comes to the age of nineteen further my will is that my Daughter Sarah Berry shall have her Dwelling on my plantation & liberty to work her hands during her maiden life or to build on any of my Land or to work her slaves during her maiden life making no wait further my will & desire is that my two Sons Will & George Berry be under the guide & direction of my Exec<sup>t</sup> notwithstanding the Division & my Son George be kept to his learning & a trade of bricklaying or stone helping which my Exec<sup>t</sup> shall think proper to be brought up by Travis Colton Gent. & my estate not to be appraised Lastly I appoint Travis Colton George Bell jun<sup>r</sup> David Lattimore & John Berry my whole & sole Exec<sup>t</sup> of this my Last will & Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 22<sup>d</sup> Day of feb<sup>r</sup> 1742/3 Thomas Berry Seal

George Mills  
Leanna D. Badger } further my will & meaning is that if my Son Thomas Berry  
mark } is not satisfied with what I before gave him or if he should  
bring any suit or action to leave any trouble or disturbance  
or any person in his behalf that then he shall forfeit all Lands & personal Estate  
to my Son John Berry & his heirs for ever & he shall only receive a mill shilling  
for his part of portion in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal  
this 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1742/3 Tho<sup>r</sup> Berry Seal

But John Gouch April the 11<sup>th</sup> 1743 This will was proved in Northumberland County  
John Bowen Court to be the Last will & Testament of Tho<sup>r</sup> Berry dec<sup>d</sup> by the  
oaths of George Mills & Leanna Badger witnesses thereto & the Codicil thereunto  
annexed was proved by the oath of John Bowen witness thereto of John Berry  
& David Lattimore therin named made oath to the said will which  
on their motion is admitted to Record Test James Fontaine & Cur

abt the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743 John Gouch witness to the within Codicil came  
in open Court & made oath that he saw the within mentioned Tho<sup>r</sup> Berry dec<sup>d</sup>  
signe & seal the within Codicil & declare it was part of his will which was ordered  
to be Recorded Test James Fontaine & Cur

In the Name of God almighty I Jean Wernam are sick & weak of body but of perfect  
mind & memory thanks be to God for it do make & ordaine this my Last will & testament  
in manner & form following vlt

In Primis I Command my Soul to God who gave it & my body to the earth to be  
Dearly buried at the Discretion of my Exec<sup>t</sup> hereafter mentioned & as for my tem-  
poral Estate wherewith it hath pleased the Almighty God to bestow on me after my  
just Debts & funeral Expences are paid I Give & bequeath as followeth

Item I Give & bequeath unto my Sister Ann Curose my Plantation joining on the  
mouth of Potomac River with all the Land therunto belonging to her during  
her Natural life & after her Death I Give & bequeath the aforesaid Land to  
John Blundell & to his heirs for ever item I Give & bequeath unto my Sisters Ann  
Curose & patience all my wearing Cloaths to be Equally Divided betwixt them

Item I Give & bequeath unto my Sister Ann Curose my Side Saddle & Bridle

Item I Give & bequeath unto my Sister Jeanne Dogod one Gold Ring one Silver broach  
& a necklace of amber Beads & lastly I do appoint Nathan Knudall to be my  
Executor of this my Last will & testament furthermore I desire that my  
Estate should not be appraised in testimony of this being my Last will &  
testament I do revoke & surann all other wills by me made & I have

80  
Therunto set my hand & fixed my seal this 11<sup>th</sup> of September anno Domini 1743  
Signed sealed & published  
In the presence of w  
Rich: P: Lankester } x b: 12<sup>th</sup> 1743 This Will was Robvd in Northumberland County  
mark Court to be the last will & Testament of Jean Wormom Dec:  
Thomas T: Leucus } by the oaths of Rich: Lankester & Thomas Leucus witness  
mark thereto & administration with the will exec'd Durante  
minore nathan Hudnall Esq<sup>r</sup> (therein named) was Granted to  
Abner Neale his Guardian who made Oath to the P: will on whose motion the  
Same is admitted to Record

Jean T Wormom Seal

Test James Fontaine & two

Know all men by these presents that I Mary Harrison of the County of Northumberland  
& Parish of Great Wicomico for Divers Good Causes me moving therewerto have  
bargained & sold unto John Bear Taylor of the County of Lancaster & by these  
presents do Bargaine & sell a certain parcel of Land which I now live on it being  
one hundred & fifty acres more or less according to the Deeds which testify the  
P: bounds which P: Lands with all the premises thereto belonging I have  
bargained & sold & by these presents am willing to acknowledge at any time  
whensoever the P: John Bear doth require it as witness my hand this thirtieth  
day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & forty  
three & likewise of the P: Mary Harrison have bargained & sold & by these presents do  
bargaine & sell all the above Land to the P: John Bear to him & his heirs forever  
as witness my hand this the thirtieth day of November one thousand seven hundred  
& forty three

Mary M<sup>r</sup> Harrison

John Hill } x b: 12<sup>th</sup> 1743 This Deed of Sale from Mary Harrison to John Bear  
mark  
John Bayes } was acknowledged in Northumberland County Court by the P: Mary  
Harrison unto the P: John Bear & on his motion admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine & two

Know all men by these presents that I Robert Lindy of the County of Fairfax  
& Colony of Virginia Planter arc held & firmly bound & indebted unto William  
Taylor of the County of Northumberland & Colony afores<sup>d</sup> Planter on the penal  
sum of forty four pounds Current money of Virginia to be paid unto the P:  
Wm<sup>r</sup> Taylor or his certain attorney Esq<sup>r</sup> or adm<sup>r</sup> to which payment well &  
truly to be made I do bind my self my heirs Esq<sup>r</sup> & adm<sup>r</sup> firmly by these  
presents sealed with my seal & dated the twelfth day of August anno Domini  
1743

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound  
Robt Lindy have Bargained & sold unto the abovenamed William Taylor  
a certain tract of Land in Cherry point in the County of Northumberland  
& Colony afores<sup>d</sup> Now in the possession of the afores<sup>d</sup> Wm<sup>r</sup> Taylor which was  
formerly in the possession of Thomas Elston Dec: who did by his last will &  
Testament bearing Date the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November one thousand seven hundred  
thirty & four did give & devise unto the afores<sup>d</sup> Robert Lindy the afores<sup>d</sup>  
Land during his natural life for the sum of twenty two pounds Current  
money of Virginia & further the P: Robt Lindy his heirs Esq<sup>r</sup> & adm<sup>r</sup>  
shall warrant & defend the afores<sup>d</sup> Land during the P: Lindys life so that the  
P: Wm<sup>r</sup> Taylor his heirs &c shall peaceably possess & enjoy the afores<sup>d</sup> Land

(9) During the R<sup>t</sup> Lindys Life that then the above obligation to be void  
otherwise to remain in full force & virtue  
Signed sealed & delivered

Robt Lindsey Seal

In the presence of I收回 the eleventh day of August one thousand seven  
John Kennedy hundred forty & three of the within named William  
Matthew Neale Taylor the sum of twenty two pounds Current money  
of Virginia being the consideration money for the  
within mentioned as witness my hand

Test John Kennedy Robt Lindsey

abt the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743 This bond & Receipt hereunder was acknowledged  
in Northumberland County Court by Robert Lindsey to Wm Taylor & on  
his motion admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup> Our

Pursuant to an order of Court bearing Date the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of 9<sup>th</sup> 1743 we  
the subscribers have met being first sworn by Cap<sup>r</sup> Robert Jones & appraisie  
all the Estate of Moses Webb Dec<sup>r</sup> that was brought to our View which  
is as followeth

to 1 negro Woman named Frank 25 <sup>d</sup>	to 1 Ditto boy named Harry 25 <sup>d</sup>	- 50: 0: 0:
to 1 D <sup>r</sup> Girl named Winny -	-	16 -
to 1 old Coat & breeches of Large table & form 9/-	-	19 -
to 1 feather bed one old Rug & blanket Bedsted & Cord	-	2 10 -
to 1 old Chest 5/ 1 old Quic 8/ 5 old Chairs 8/-	-	1 1 -
to 1 spare fire tongs & old frying pan -	-	3 -
to 1 old Cow bell 2/ one broken iron pot 2/-	-	4 -
to 1 iron pot wt 20 <sup>lb</sup> at 3 <sup>d</sup> -	-	5 1 <sup>1/2</sup> -
to 1 Shovel 5 old Creeping hooks & Lumber -	-	2 6 -
to 1 old Sack 1/6 one pair of Spurs 8 <sup>d</sup> -	-	2 2 -
to 1 pare of old Scourers 1/ one crooked saw file & rest 5/-	-	6 -
to 1 Looking glass brush & Lumber -	-	1 6 -
to 5 old Casks at 20/ about 20 Gall. of hard Cider 1/8	-	1 1 8 -
to 2 broad hawks 1 old ax 5/6 gold hawks at 1/6 -	-	7 -
to 1 sm Cotton Ricket & wispit 9 <sup>d</sup> one old hammer 4 glass bottles 1/5	-	2 2 -
to 5 <sup>d</sup> of shot 1/3 war 1 <sup>d</sup> of antimony 1 old candlestick & Lumber	-	3 4 -
1 trunk 5/ 4 pieces of wooden ware 5/-	-	10 -
to 2 Earthen pots 1/6 two old Cask 4/3 Cow hides 6/ 3 old Cask 6/-	-	17 6 -
to 2 Sheep at 7/ one Cow at 29/ 1 heiffer 14/ one old Grind Stone 2/6 -	2	12 6 -
to 10 <sup>d</sup> of butter at 1/9 <sup>d</sup> old Dr <sup>r</sup> at 10 <sup>d</sup> one tankard & tin funnel 2/6 -	1	5 -
to 1 old Saddle & fishing line 3/ one old barrel & feathers 4/-	-	7 -
to about 12 barrels of Indian Corn at 5/1 Calf thin 4 <sup>d</sup> 5 dunghill fowles 3/-	3	2 -
at 4 <sup>d</sup> -	-	-
to 1 sow with pig 12/ one old barrel 9 <sup>d</sup> one gallon bottle 1/6 -	-	14 3 -
to 67 <sup>1/2</sup> of pork at 2 <sup>d</sup> 4 <sup>1/2</sup> of tallow & Lard at 6 <sup>d</sup> -	-	13 6 -
to 58 <sup>1/2</sup> of Beef at 7/3 <sup>1/2</sup> three Baskets & 1 sm Barren 3/-	-	10 3 <sup>1/2</sup> -
to 1 Gray horse 25/ 1 bay Dr <sup>r</sup> 10/ a small parcel of fodder 2/6 -	1	17 6 -
to 2 cows & 4 heifers 21/ one ad 1/6 two Cider Cask 6/-	-	1 8 -
to 1 Cow 26/ one heiffer 12/ -	-	1 18 -

John Dorter Eat<sup>r</sup>

John Frame Eat<sup>r</sup>

Argail Taylor

Lawrence Banot

abt 12<sup>th</sup> 1743 This inventory of the Estate of Moses Webb  
Dec<sup>r</sup> was Exhibited into Northumberland County Court by  
John Dorter & John Frame Eat<sup>r</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> & on their  
motion admitted to Record

John Copeidge

Test James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup> Our

9a

In the Name of God Amen I Henry Christall being sick & weak of Body but of perfect mind & memory thanks be to God for it do nominate & appoint this my Last will & Testament in manner & form as followeth  
In primis I Bequeath my soul to god who Gave it my body to be buried as my last & hereafter named shall think fit

Item I Give & bequeath to my Cousin m<sup>r</sup> William Christall all my Estate of what kind soever all my Debts & funeral Expenses to be first payd

Item I do nominate & appoint Mr. Matthew Quill & m<sup>r</sup> John Gousshee my whole & sole Exe<sup>r</sup> of this my last will & Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & fixed my Seal this 30<sup>th</sup> day of December 1743

Signed sealed & published

Henry Christall Seal

In the presence of I Give unto m<sup>r</sup> Winifred Gousshee & her Daughter Elizabeth each Winifred Gousshee a mourning ring of a Guinea value each I Likewise Give unto Elizabeth Gouin my friend m<sup>r</sup> Joseph m<sup>r</sup> Adam my Silver Thoo & knee buckles as Witnes my hand Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1743/4 Henry X Christall Seal

Test Matthew Quill February the 13<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This will was proved in Northumberland County George Dawkins Court to be the last will & Testament of the Rev. Henry Christall Dec. by the oaths of Winifred Gousshee & Elizabeth Gouin Witneses thereto John Gousshee Gent. one of the Exe<sup>r</sup> therein named made oath to the will on whose motion the same is ... Admited to Record

Test James Fontaine A.D.

Mr Matthew Kenner of the County of Northumberland being sick & weak in Body but of sound & disposing mind & memory do make & declare this to be my last will & Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made  
In primis I give & devise to my son William the plantation I now live on with the land thereunto belonging to him & the heirs male of his body to be begotten & for want of such heirs to my son Francis & the male heirs of his body to be begotten & for want of such heirs then to my son Richard & the male heirs of his body to be begotten for ever  
Item I give & devise to my son Rodham when he shall attaine the age of twenty one years my plantation in Westmoreland County with the land thereunto belonging to him & his heirs for ever but if my son Rodham shoule die before he attains the P age then & for such case I give the P plantation & land to my son Francis & his heirs for ever  
Item I give & bequeath to my son Matthew five shillings  
Item I give & bequeath to my Daughter Hannah the wife of Richard Kenner five shillings  
Item I give & bequeath to my s<sup>r</sup> Children hereafter named to wit William, Francis, Richard Rodham, Elizabeth & Nancy all my negroes & personal Estate to be Equally Divided amongst them but it is my Will & Desire that my Sons William, Francis & Richard shall not have their distributive shares above mentioned of my negroes & personall Estate untill they respectively attaine the age of twenty six or day of marriage that my Daughter Elizabeth shall not have her share of the Estate before bequeathed her until she attaine the age of twenty years or day of marriage that my son Rodham shall not have his share of the P Estate untill he attaines the age of twenty one years but that my negro stocks & other personal Estate not subject to perish shall be kept together undivided upon my Plantations & that the crops of tobacco & other produce together with the rents of my P plantations shall be yearly ... applyed by my Exe<sup>r</sup> hereafter named towards the Education maintenance & Schooling of my children hereafter named w<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth Rodham & Nancy until the limited time or times abovementioned for my P six children to receive each thire respective share of the P negroes & personal Estate so evise my reason for limiting my Exe<sup>r</sup> for paying or delivering to my P three sons William, Francis & Richard their shares above

mentioned until they respectively attain the age of twenty six years or day of marriage is that my P. Executors may be enabled with the produce of my whole Estate undivided to Educate & maintaine my three younger Children Elizabeth Brodham & Hanny until my P. son Brodham is of full age to Receive his share & until my P. Daughters are of the age of twenty years or disposed of in marriage & in case any of my P. six children having attained to the age or time limited for him or her to receive his or her distributive part or share abovementioned should Demand the same of my Est<sup>t</sup> my will & desire is that such child share be set apart & delivered to him or her entitled by this my Will to receive the same in specie but that the remaining shares be still kept together for the purposes abovementioned until the limited time or times arrive for the rest of my P. six children to receive their distributive shares respectively but should any of my P. six children depart this life before the time limited by this my Will for him or her to receive his or her share abovementioned then & in such case my will is that the share given to such child so dying be Equally Divided amongst the survivors of my P. six children if the child so dying should be unmarried or childless but otherwise that the P. share shall Go to the child or children of the deceased & be paid by my Est<sup>t</sup> at such time as it would have been due by this my will if no such death had happened It is further my will & desire that my son Brodham be kept at school & taught the art of Navigation as far as his capacity can attain the P. art in order to qualify him for a Seafaring life & if the produce of my plantations over & above what shall be expended on the maintenance & Education of my Daughters Elizabeth & Hanny be insufficient for that purpose then my will is that som part of my perishable Estate be by my Est<sup>t</sup> sold for that end & that so much as they shall spend upon my P. son Brodham Education over & above what they shall be out upon or on either of my two Daughters shall be deducted out of his share of my moveable Estate before bequeathed him should my son William to whom I have given an Estate tail in the plantation & land adjoining where I now live by virtue of such Estate at any time before he attains the age of twenty six hinderd interruyt distract or molest my Est<sup>t</sup> hereafter named from occupying or working my negroes on the P. plantation or renting the houses or receiving & applying the rents Crops of tob<sup>c</sup> & other the produce of the P. plantation towards the purposes before expressed & intended in this my will then granted of the share of the negroes & personall Estate before bequeathed to him I give him one shilling & no more Lastly I nominate & appoint my Good & truely friends Mr Matthew Quill & Mr Richard Hull to be the Executors of this my will in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & fixed my seal the twelfth day of April in the year of our Lord 1743

I desire that my Est<sup>t</sup> abovenamed may be Guardians to such of my Children as shall be under age at the time of my Decease until they shall attain the ages limited by this my will for them to receive their respective Estates before bequeathed in testimony of which I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year abovenamed

Signed sealed & published

Matthew Kenner Seal

In presence of

Tho: Myers  
Wm: W: Gill

Wm: Kenner

In the name of God Amen I Richd. Dinn<sup>e</sup> being sick & weak of body but in perfect  
sense & memory of blessed god for the same do make this my last will & Testament in manner  
& form following first I give & bequeath my soul to god my maker to dispose of at his  
blissed will & pleasure & my body to be decently buried & for my worldly goods & dispose  
of as followeth

Item I do send to my loving wife Jane Dinn<sup>e</sup> the use of all my land & plantation during  
her widowhood Item I do give & bequeath to my son Richd. Dinn<sup>e</sup> all my land & plantation  
after my Wifes decease or marriage to him the R<sup>d</sup> Richd & to his heirs for ever & you can  
my son Richd should die without heir lawfully begotten of his body that then give the  
R<sup>d</sup> land to my son William Dinn<sup>e</sup> & to his heirs for ever  
Item I do give to my son Edmund the Gun that now is called his  
Item I do give to my son Richd the Gun that now is called his

Item I do give to my son William my own Gun  
Item it is my will & desire that the rest of my Estate Excepting my wearing Cloaths shall be  
divided amongst my wife & children

Item I do give to Richd Dinn<sup>e</sup> son of David Dinn<sup>e</sup> one haffer of three years old  
Item I do appoint my loving wife Jane Dinn<sup>e</sup> & my son Richd Dinn<sup>e</sup> to be my whole & sole  
Exe<sup>c</sup>t<sup>r</sup> of this last will & Testament denying all other wills do acknowledge this to be my  
last will & Testament August the 24<sup>th</sup> day 1743

Richard Dinn<sup>e</sup> Seal

Sealed signed in presence of Thomas Damerong<sup>r</sup> feb. 13<sup>th</sup> 1743<sup>q</sup> This will was proved in Northumberland County  
Court to be the last will & Testament of Richd. Dinn<sup>e</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> by the  
William X Lawdale oaths of Thomas Damerong & William Lawdale Witnesse<sup>s</sup>  
mark thereto Jane Dinn<sup>e</sup> & Richd. Dinn<sup>e</sup> Exe<sup>c</sup>t<sup>r</sup> Therein named made oath  
to the P<sup>r</sup> will on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Jest James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup> C<sup>r</sup>

In the Name of God Amen I Sam<sup>t</sup> Gaskins of the County of Northumberland &  
parish of Wicocomoco being sick in body but of perfect sense & memory thanks be to god  
for the same & knowing vacuity of this life I put things in the best order & do make this  
my last will & Testament in manner & form as followeth

Item I Give to my loving wife Mary Gaskins my whole Estate during her widowhood  
Item I leave to my son Isaac Gaskins my plantation I now live on to him & his heirs  
Item I leave the remainder part of my Estate to be divided Equally amongst my sons  
Item I Do appoint m<sup>r</sup> George Wall jun<sup>r</sup> & m<sup>r</sup> William Garlington son<sup>r</sup> my Exe<sup>c</sup>t<sup>r</sup> of this my last  
will & Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 9<sup>th</sup> day  
of December 1743

Item it is my will that my children have their Estate at the age of eighteen years

Jest Francis Timberlake

Samuel Gaskins Seal

John Edwards

February the 13<sup>th</sup> 1743<sup>q</sup> This Will was proved in Northumb<sup>r</sup> County Court to be the last will & Testament of Sam<sup>t</sup> Gaskins Dec<sup>r</sup> by the oaths of Francis Timberlake one of the Witnesse<sup>s</sup> thereto George Wall jun<sup>r</sup> Gent & William Garlington Exe<sup>c</sup>t<sup>r</sup> Therein named made oath to the P<sup>r</sup> Will on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Jest James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup> C<sup>r</sup>

In the Name of God Amen I Richard Henson of the Parish of Wicocomoco in the  
County of Northumberland being sick & weak but of perfect sense & memory thanks be to  
almighty god for the same do appoint & intend this my last will & Testament revoking  
all wills heretofore made by me first I bequeath my soul to almighty god who  
gave it me in hopes of a joyful resurrection at the last day & after my worldly  
Debts & funeral expences is paid I give & bequeath the remainder part of my  
Worldly Estate in the following manner

Item I Give my loving wife Judith all the negroes I had with her & Harry By & geney with the  
Proviso she relinquish what property she has or may have to all the writings &

(11) Contracts that has been made by me heretofore Item I Give to my Loving Wife my negro James & Ben cook in due of the increase of the negroes I had with her to her & her heirs Item I Give to my Loving Wife one half of the Stocks & moveables that I now possess Item I Give to my loving wife her full property in the Land and plantation where I now live during her widowhood or till my Daughter Nancy comes to the age of eighteen or marries Item I Give to my Daughter Nancy all the remaining part of my slaves not already Given & the half of my Stocks & moveables & if in case my Daughter Nancy Dies before she comes of age or marries that then & in such case my will & desire is that one third of her Estate go to my loving wife One third to my Sister Elizabeth Henson & one third to my brothers Leonard Daughter Hannah Henson Item I Give to my Daughter Nancy the plantation where I now live to her & her heirs lawfully begotten of her Body & if she dies without such heirs that then my Land return to my next heir at Law Item I Give to my Niece Elizabeth Ledford a mourning ring of twenty Shillings value & a full suit of mourning & I appoint & desire my Loving friends Mr. Argail Taylor & Mr. John Taylor Executors with my loving wife Judith to this my Last will in writing witness my hand & seal this eighteenth day of October one thousand seven hundred & forty three

Test John Ledford }  
William Cox } February the 13<sup>rd</sup> 1743/4 This Will was proved in Northumberland  
mark County Court to be the Last will & Testament of Richard Henson Dec'd  
by the oaths of John Ledford & William Cox witnesses thereto Argail  
Taylor John Taylor & Judith Henson Esq<sup>r</sup> therein named made oath to the P. will on  
whose motion the same is admitted to record Test James Fontaine Esq<sup>r</sup>

In the Name of God eternally Lazarus Taylor of the County of Northumberland & parish of Great Wicomico being in a declining state of health but of perfect & sound memory thanks to God for the same & calling to mind the mortallity of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do constitute & ordaine this to be my Last will & Testament Principally & first of all my soul I recommend to God that have it my body to the earth to be buried in a Christian like & decent manner at the discretion of my Exec<sup>r</sup> hereafter named & as touching such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bles me with in my life time I give & dispose in the following manner & form  
Imprimis I give & bequeath to my brother Argail Taylor all my Land & one negro man known by the name of Thomas also a mulatto girl known by the name of Ditty & her increase & my young horse & all my household Goods Except three guns hereafter Given to sundry others to him & his heirs for Ever  
Item I give & Bequeath to my brother John Taylor one negro girl known by the name of Winne & her increase & the best of my wearing Cloaths to him & his heirs for Ever  
Item I leave the use of one negro girl <sup>named</sup> doll to my brother Amon Taylor during his life & after his & her increase to return to his son Joseph Taylor to him & his heirs for Ever  
Item I give & bequeath to my nephew Lazarus Taylor one negro girl named Judith & all her increase to him & his heirs for Ever  
Item I give & Bequeath to Susanna Taylor Daughter of Amon Taylor one negro boy named Daniel to her & her heirs for Ever  
Item I give & bequeath to my Nephew William Taylor Son of William Taylor Dec<sup>r</sup> my saddle & bridle & my pistols & Knoulters & four pounds Current money & my Smallest Gun to be paid to him by my brother Argail when he shall attaine to the age of eighteen years & no otherwise

Item I give & bequeath to Margaret Taylor Daughter of William Taylor Dec<sup>r</sup> two pounds ten shillings Current money  
Item I give & bequeath to my two Cousins Mr. William Taylor Son of Amon Taylor & Elizabeth Womham to each thirty shillings Current money

Item I give & bequeath to my brother Abra Taylor my old mare & colt & my long gun to him & his heirs  
Item I give & bequeath to my two brothers v<sup>t</sup> Abra & John Taylor all my stock of all kinds  
Except the horses before given to be equally divided between them & their heirs  
Item I give & bequeath to Richard Moore my old musket  
Item I give & bequeath to my brother Abigail Taylor all the residue of my Estate of all kinds  
Whatever & that he pay in kind to each particular person their respective sum or sums to them  
by me given not to extend on any thing that that die before Legally demanded & that the  
P<sup>r</sup> Abigail pay of all my Debts & bury me as aforesd at his own Expence all to be done by him  
for Consideration of what I have to him before given item my will & desire is that my  
Estate be not appraised but Delivered in kind to the sundry persons before given when  
demanded from my Exe<sup>r</sup> thereafter named Ely will & desire is that my brother Abigail Taylor  
& my brother John Taylor be my Exe<sup>r</sup> to see this my last will & Testament duly & truly  
Executed & I do by these presents revoke & disanull all former wills & Testaments  
Identifying & Confirming this to be my last will & Testament given under my hand this  
29<sup>th</sup> day of November 1743

Lazarus Taylor *Seal*

Signed sealed & delivered

In the presence of us February the 13<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This Will was proved in Northumberland  
John Coppedge County Court to be the last will & Testament of Lazarus Taylor Dec:  
Tho<sup>r</sup> Verby Jr<sup>r</sup> by the oaths of John Coppedge & Tho<sup>r</sup> Verby Jr<sup>r</sup> witness thereto ~  
Tho<sup>r</sup> & Berrifull Abigail Taylor & John Taylor Exe<sup>r</sup> Therein named made oath to the  
more P<sup>r</sup> Will which on their motion is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine *Seal*

In Obedience to an order of Northumberland Court bearing date 4<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>r</sup> 1743  
We the subscribers did meet at the house of Winifred Willey & did allot & possess the P<sup>r</sup> Wm<sup>r</sup>  
Blandell his wife's part of slaves & personal Estate as followeth w<sup>r</sup> t

to 1 negro Girl named Hannah	21:	0:	0:
to 1 negro boy named James	12		
to 1 Hear			15
to 1 Silver tankard		4	8
to 1 Cow & Calf			10
to 1 carbine Gun & Tom feathers		1	7 9
January the 6 <sup>th</sup> 1743	41	0	9

Winifred Willey  
Ellis Gill

February 13<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This Report of the division of W<sup>m</sup> Willey's Estate  
to Wm Blandell was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Abner Neale & George  
Berry appointed to Divide the same & ordered to be recorded

Test James Fontaine *Seal*

The Inventory of Tho<sup>r</sup> & Jane Wornom Estate Dec 1743

to 3 Standing bedsteads with brety Good feather beds & furniture 1 old Bed rug two old  
Sheets & one old blanket one feather bed with a new tick a pair of sheets & one rug a feather  
bed with new tick with old feathers rug & pair of sheets & an old blanket one old feather  
bed bolster & 1 old bedstead 1 walnut oval table one Large square leaf table 1 small D<sup>r</sup>  
2 Large old Chests 1 midling D<sup>r</sup> 1 small D<sup>r</sup> 1 midling new D<sup>r</sup> 1 small trunk Lock & key  
1 midling new trunk covered with paper 1 old D<sup>r</sup> 5 new new england chairs 3 old new  
england D<sup>r</sup> 1 old flag D<sup>r</sup> 2 walnut framed D<sup>r</sup> 1 old rug one old sheet 1 old cupboard  
one old chest of Drawers 1 black framed looking glass 2 small D<sup>r</sup> 1 small old D<sup>r</sup>  
1 warming pan 1 bed pan 1 peuter chamber pot 56 Glass bottles 1 old large peuter  
basin 3 Large Dishes 3 peuter saltcellars 1 old tankard 3 old peuter cups one peuter  
porringer mustard pot & candlestick 1 Doz new spoons 1 large old tankard one  
large Deep peuter dish 2 small D<sup>r</sup> 3 peuter basins 1 two headed porringer

with Cover 1 Large tankard 1 mustard pot 1 small plate 1 bras spice mortar & pestle 2 earthen cream pots 1 earthen basin 3 stone butter pots 1 stone masons bench with a sett of theo masons tools 1 old currying knife 1 peunter quart pot old 1 Quart stone mug one old D<sup>o</sup> 1 new peunter scoop plate 3 old D<sup>o</sup> 23 old spoons 1 tin saucpan 1 peunter plate 3 guns 1 case pistols & holsters 1 old cane 1 sword 1 spunc houl 1 Delft plate 1 salt cellar 2 drinking glasses 8 tumblers D<sup>o</sup> 4 old sickles 1 old reep hook 1 Large bibble 8 a parcel of old books 1 old starch 2 old sifters 1 pare of spoonmolds 4 sides of leather to bushel of salt 1 old jointer & a plane 1 looper ad 2 looper adas 2 nimbles & 1 croce 1 carpenters adas 2 drawing knives 1 handsaw 1 frown 1 chisell 1 gouge 2 round sheaves 1 bung bearer 2 small augurs 1 loopers jointer 1 Large grindstone 2 iron pots with pothooks 1 scudding D<sup>o</sup> with hooks 1 small D<sup>o</sup> Hooks 3 pare old fire tongs 2 iron skillets 1 iron spit 2 box grons & heaters 1 frying pan old 4 iron wedges 1 new water pail 3 old D<sup>o</sup> 1 new washing tub 1 old pig iron 1 new D<sup>o</sup> 1 cedar chest 2 old lanoots 1 old spinning wheel one Large gray horse bridle & saddle 1 bay horse bridle & saddle 1 gray mare old with an old saddle & bridle 1 young stone horse 1 curvy comb & brush 28 pens to turkeys 1 pare cart wheels 1 stum bler 8 wheels Cart saddle collar & hames 2 old plows & 2 old harrows 2 pare old tracs 2 pare old wool cards 1 3 Gallon rimlet 1 Gall D<sup>o</sup> 1 Large stone jug 2 flesh forks one stone mortar & pestle 1 cedar chest containing 140 gall. of Cyder & Casks of Cyder containing 150 gall Cyder 10 Cyder casks 1 15 Ga. leg 4 tubs old 3 covers & yearlings 1 Cow & Calf 2 barren cows 1 large steer 1 old bull 1 young buck 1 huffer 2 years old 1 old lantern one greater & 1 pepper box 1 case of knives & forks some old D<sup>o</sup> 1 stone razor & Lancet 3 old gimblets 28 barrels of corn 4 bushels beans 1 gaging rod & other utensils for gaging 2 pare old Taylors hears 6<sup>2</sup> 4<sup>3</sup> 4<sup>4</sup> hairs 1 fine sheet 1 table cloth 4 yds of virginia cloth a part of locke hand mill stones one pound of brimstone to some black pepper 1 bolster tick 1 sow & 6 foats & 12 young barrows 3 pecks of salt 1 old earthen pot & 1 hive of Bees to a crop of 100<sup>0</sup> Quantity not yet known Abner Neale Esq<sup>r</sup>

Febouary the 14<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This inventory of the Estate of Jane Womom Dec<sup>r</sup> was exhibited to the Court by Abner Neale Esq<sup>r</sup> with the will of David Deane minor (Nathan Hudnall) of the P<sup>r</sup> Deane whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Sgt James Fontaine D<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>

In Obedience to an order of Northumberland Court bearing date the 10<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>b</sup> 1743 we the subscribers being first sworn before Mr George Bell one of his Majestys Justices for the P<sup>r</sup> County have appraised the Estate of Doctor David Alexander Deane as followeth

	D <sup>o</sup>	S <sup>o</sup>
to a horse	-	0 0
to a small case of instruments	-	4 6
to instruments in a box	-	5
to 1 pair scuff ellill	-	4
to 1 silver watch	-	3 15
to 1 pair spectacles 6 <sup>8</sup> 1 box D <sup>r</sup> A N <sup>o</sup> 1 4/ -	-	4 6
to 1 case Capital instruments	-	4
to 6 flitter pipes	-	1
to 1 burning Glas	-	3
1 Case Lancets	-	2
to a Quadrant	-	7 6
to 2 scale & dividers	-	5 6
to 2 sets money scales	-	6
to Maryland Bills	-	2 6
to 1 pair horn spectacles	-	1

	8 3 8
	0 1 6
to 4 Cambric	
to 1 silk handkerchief 3/6 1 small Box 4 <sup>8</sup>	— 3 10
to 12 old shirts	— 1 16 6
to 13 neck bands & 3 caps	— 4 6
to 3 spare old stockings	— 3
to vol <sup>m</sup> of the Spectators	— 1 8
to a parcel of Books	— 1 4
to a book thomsons seasons	— 4
to 1 Dr. Wisemans Surgery	— 4
to a chest & Lumber	— 9
to a house lock & 2 pack cards	— 3 6
to 1 Large Turnpike	— 2
to 1 Cutlass	— 5
to 1 Lane	— 5
to 3 Wiggs	— 7
to 1 spare Saddle bags	— 2 6
to 1 fine hat	— 15
to 1 Red Coat	— 1 5
to 1 suit Dark Cloth Cloaths	— 1
to 1 suit blue Lamlet D <sup>o</sup>	— 1 5
to 1 suit black Cloth	— 1 10
to 1 old Red Coat	— 9
to 1 Bridging belt	— 1 6
to 3 old spare suit Boots	— 4
to 1 case of Lancets	— 1 6
to 1 Gold Ring	— 8 3
to 1 Saddle & 2 bridles & horseman	— 1 2 6
to 1 Silver hilted sword	— 3
to a parcel of Books	— 5
to 1 case of bottles	— 12
to 1 spare Double Channel plumb	— 5
to 1 stone & 2 Beacon	— 7 6
to 1 pewter pot	— 2
to 1 marble mortar & pestle	— 4
to 1 Glass D <sup>o</sup> & pestle	— 4
to 2 Spatulas	— 1 6
to 1 Gill peunter pot	— 8
to a parcel Quart bottles	— 2
to a box empty vials	— 3
to 1 plaster Box	— 1
to a Chest & boxes of Medicines	— 15 19 5
to 1 lb refined Sugar	— 1 6
to 1 servant maid named Beter	— 5
to Bag & Bayage	— 6 6
to 3 lb 4 oz weight old silver at 6 <sup>l</sup>	— 19
to 1 Indian Totem for note 11 <sup>9</sup> 46 for —	180
	<u>6 p<sup>t</sup> 11</u>
	<u>189 at 12/8<sup>9</sup></u>
to 1 spare Thread hose	— 1 1 4 <sup>t</sup>
Will Stepto adm <sup>t</sup>	<u>68 6 9<sup>t</sup></u>

February 13<sup>rd</sup> 1743/4 This inventory of the Estate of Doctor David Joseph m<sup>r</sup> Adam  
 Alexander Dec<sup>r</sup> was exhibited unto Northumberland County Collin Campbell  
 Court by Wm Stepto Govt adm<sup>t</sup> of the P<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> & on his  
 motion admitted to Record Wm Jones

Test James Fontaine Q<sup>t</sup> Cur

Northumberland, 11<sup>t</sup> December 16<sup>th</sup> 1743

Pursuant to an order of Court granted to m<sup>r</sup> Winifred Comonds adm<sup>r</sup> of the Estate of Elias Comonds Dec<sup>r</sup> we whose names are underwritten being first sworn before m<sup>r</sup> Matthew Quille have met & appraised the Estate in current money as came to our views at

inner chamber above	to 1 bed Bedsted & furniture	3 8
	to 1 D <sup>o</sup>	7 0 0
	to 1 sever <sup>d</sup> without any furniture	6 -
	to 1 painted oval table	2 10
	to 5 black framed flago chairs	15 -
	to 1 chest	10 -
	to 2 pair mens shoo	10 -
	to the Dec <sup>r</sup> wearing apparel & Silver Stock buckle	10 -
porch chamber	to 1 bed Bedsted & furniture	3 10
	to 6 flago chairs	7 6
	to 20 lb of nails or thereabouts	10 -
	to 1 old cradle som cotton & a basket	8 -
	to som old bedding	10 -
outward chamber	to 1 bed Bedsted & furniture	4 10
	to 1 D <sup>o</sup>	5 -
	to 6 flago chairs	12 -
	to 1 chest & som Lumber	10 -
Hall	to 1 large chest of Drawers	6 -
	to 1 small D <sup>o</sup> painted	3 -
	to 1 Large oval table	1 -
	to 1 smaller D <sup>o</sup>	15 -
	to 1 square D <sup>o</sup>	15 -
	to 1 case of bottles	15 -
	to 6 new Leather Chairs at 6/-	1 16
	to 1 Silver Hilted sword	3 -
	to 1 case of pistols & holsters & trooping Saddle & bridle	2 10
	to Looking Glas	10 -
	to 1 warming pan	10 -
	to 1 small leather skin trunk & som trunk in it	1 5
	to a parcel of earthen ware & glasses on the chest Drawers	9 -
	to a parcel d <sup>o</sup> on the mantle tree	14 -
	to 3 lb of shot & 1 lb of Powder	2 -
	to Saddles	4 5
	to 1 slate & a parcel of table linnen	16 3
	to som pepper & som shoo thread	2 -
Chamber below	to 1 large chest	12 6
	to 1 bed Bedsted & furniture	8 -
	to 1 bed truckle Bedsted & furniture	3 10
	to 8 flag chairs at 1/-	8 -
	to 1 crosslegged table old	1 3
	to 1 gun	1 -
	to 1 carbine belt swivel & scouring rod	1 -
	to a parcel of table knives & forks	8 -
	to 1 horse skin trunk	10 -
	to 1 small looking Glas	1 -
	to a parcel of Books	1 -
	to 3 pair money scales	4 -
	to 1 pair sugar scales & weights	8 -
	to 27 Glass bottles at 2/-	9 6
	to a parcel of earthen ware & glasses on mantel tree	2 6
	to a pair of fire tongs & shovel	9 -

Estate of re m <sup>t</sup> in our B 8 0 0		D	B	S
	to 1 brass Candlestick & tin candle box		2	0
	to 4 lb of yarn		4	
	to 17 yds Coors hams at 6 d <sup>o</sup>		8	6
	to 12 yds ovenbrigs at 6 d <sup>o</sup>		6	
	to 4 yds brown sheeting		5	
	to 13 yds of Chekt Linen at 2/-		1	6
	to 4 yds white sheeting at 2/-		8	
	to 6 yds of fine Linen at 3/-			18
	to 8 bushels of Graining of a pare of Bratches		1	
	to a parel of thoad		10	
	to 1 stone butter pot & black D <sup>o</sup>		3	
	to a parel of stone & earthen ware			12
	to a parel of pipis		1	6
	to laying glass & pocket bottles &c		2	
	to 1 search		1	3
	to 1 still &c			12
	to 1 Grind Stone		1	6
	to 11 sides of Leather at 4/-		2	4
	to a parel of old iron			17
	to a parel of Coopers & Carpenters tools			15
	to 8 bushels of wheat at 2/-		1	
	to 7 bushels of Beans at 2/-			17
	to 3 old fish at 1/3		3	9
	to 21 Beer Cask at 4/-		4	4
	to 120 Gall. of Brandy at 2/-			15
	to 300 Gall. of cider at 3/-		3	15
	to 10 Cider Cask at 3/-		1	10
	to 1 Large Brass kettle			1
	to 1 iron Pot rack			6
	to 1 spit & a pare of flesh forks			5
	to 1 old spinning wheel			2
	to a parel of water pails, jugs & tubs			6
	to 70 Gall. of sorry tides at 1/8			5
	to 3 bushels of white pease at 2/-			7
	to 2 powdering tubs & earthen pot with tom top			7
	to 1 bell metal Skillet & Spic mortar			16
	to 1 mealie tub & Sifting tray & 2 mealie sifters			3
	to 1 old brass Pot & 1 small kettle			10
	to 3 frying pans at 1/-			3
	to 9 turkey's at 1/-			9
	to 17 sheep at 4/-			3
	to 30 gees at 1/-			17
	to 2 barrels of corn at 6/-			6
	to 2 hedes at 2/-			5
	to 2 sets of iron Wedges one of them old & sorry			10
	to 6 Bram hooks			6
	to 2 broad hores at 5/- & 3 narrow D <sup>o</sup> at 1/-			9
	to 1 new Coopers ad 2 carpenters D <sup>o</sup> & 1 pare sheep shear			9
	to 1 yoke of oxen			5
	to 14 steers at 20/-			14
	to 1 yerd bull at 20/-			1
	to 23 longs at 20/-			23
	to 6 young heifers & 1 young steer at 18/-			5
	to 1 young horse			6
	to 1 young black mare			9
	to 1 bald faced mare			2
	to 1 young sorrel mare			10
				2

(14)		2	10	8
to 1 black horse			2	0
to 1 sow at 10/- 6 throats at 5/-			2	
to 1 large hog 10/- 8 throats at 5/-			2	10
to 2 sows with pig			1	
to 3 large hogs at 10/-			1	10
to 8 large Barrows at 16/-			6	8
to 2 boars at 7/-			14	
to 1 iron Skillet			3	
to 197 <sup>8</sup> pot iron at 2 <sup>8</sup> /-		2	9	3
to 2 old iron pots			2	
to 1 loose nut & 1 hand saw			10	
to 1 whip saw			1	6
to 1 box groan & heaters			7	
to 5 old axes & 3 old hoes			6	5
to 100 <sup>8</sup> of new peaster at 15 <sup>8</sup> /-			4	3
to 83 <sup>8</sup> of old D <sup>o</sup> at 1/-			1	6
to 1 tin candlestick & funnel 8/- cover			2	
to 1 old box groan & heaters			4	
to 8 baskets at 6 <sup>8</sup> /-			10	
to 1 lance			8	
to 1 sow with pig			15	
to 1 small horse colt			2	9
to 7 yearlings at -7/-			3	
to speaster chamberpot			35	
to 1 negro pack			35	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> Daniel			25	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> will			30	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> Moll			30	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> Bess			10	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> Dinah a Child			20	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> Lasy & boy			30	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> Bellinda			30	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> Sue a Child			12	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> Dick			35	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> Sarah			30	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> Ann			20	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> Phyllis			15	
to 1 negro boy James			12	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> old James			35	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> old Char			10	
to 1 D <sup>o</sup> Judy			25	
to 1 sow 8/- barrow at 8/-			16	
to 8 throats at 5/-			2	
to 11 1/2 Barrels of Indian corn at 6/-			34	7
to 1 large Hear Sold before appraised			2	
to 1 gold ring 6/- to Cash 5/-			11	6
Wmiford M <sup>th</sup> Edmunds won't mark				

John Louthee

Debt Clark

Debt Clark Jr.

February the 19<sup>th</sup>, 1743/4 This inventory of the Estate of Elias Edmunds Dec<sup>d</sup>. was Exhibited  
into Northumberland County Court by Wmiford Edmunds adm<sup>t</sup> of the P. Dec<sup>d</sup>. & on  
her motion admitted to Record  
May 4<sup>th</sup> additional inventory  
to Cash 2<sup>7</sup>:7<sup>2</sup> 2<sup>8</sup>

Test James Fontaine Q<sup>d</sup> C<sup>d</sup>

This Indenture Made this tenth day of March in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred forty three & in the eighteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c between Abigail Wood James Griggs & Charity his wife of the Parish of St Stephens in the County of Northumberland of the one part & John Greenstreet of the same Parish & County of the other part Witneseth that P. Abigail Wood James Griggs & Charity his wife for & in consideration of the sum of fifteen hundred pounds of Lawfull toll to them in hand paid at or before the sealing & delivery hereof by the P. John Greenstreet the Receipt whereof the P. Abigail Wood James Griggs & Charity his wife doth hereby acknowledge & thereof of every part & parcel thereof doth clearly Exonrate acquit & discharge the P. John Greenstreet his heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes for Ever have Given Granted Bargained Sold aliened Enfeoffed & Conveyed & by these presents do Give Grant Bargaine Sell allies Enfeoffe & Confirm to him the P. John Greenstreet his heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes a certain parcel or Tenement of Land Containing by Estimation fifty acres to be the same more or less situate lying & being in the Parish & County aforesaid bounded as followeth st<sup>t</sup> beginning at a marked white oak standing on the first point over a branch from a broken top Chestnut to the line of Richard van Hildingham thence running along the P. line with some alteration of course to the land of Betel Greenstreet & thence along the P. line to Hatchetich path which P. Bath is now known by the name of the Coach Roads & thence to the first beginning marked white oak to have & to hold the P. piece of Land together with all the woods underwoods waters & water Courses profits Comodities & appurtenances wheresoever to him the P. John Greenstreet his heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes for Ever & also his due there of all mines minerals therein contained together with free liberty of ingress & regress to & from the P. Land & Every or any part thereof for Ever to the P. John Greenstreet his heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes paying & discharging the Rentreants that shall become due & payable for the P. Land from the day of the date hereof & the P. Abigail Wood James Griggs & Charity his wife for themselves & every of their heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes that the P. Land & every part & parcel thereof is at the sealing & delivery hereof free & clear & freely & Clearly Exonrated acquited & discharged & from all former or other gifts grants Bargaines sales Dowers Executions Estates grants or other encumbrances whatsoever now or at any time heretofore made done or suffered to be made or done by them the P. Abigail Wood James Griggs & Charity his wife their heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> or assignes or any other person or persons whatsoever by them or their auncient Consent or procurement & the P. Abigail Wood James Griggs & Charity his wife for themselves & every of their heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> both Covenant promis & Grant to & with the P. John Greenstreet his heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> is now & for Ever hereafter shall & may quietly & peaceably have hold occupy possess & joyoy the P. Land & Every part & parcel thereof beforementioned to him the P. John Greenstreet & to his heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes & to his & their proper use & behoof for Ever without the hindrance & trouble molestation interruption eviction or disturbance of them the P. Abigail Wood James Griggs & Charity his wife their heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> or assignes or of any other person or persons whatsoever & further the P. Abigail Wood James Griggs & Charity his wife for themselves their heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> do Covenant promis & Grant & agree to & with the P. John Greenstreet his heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes to warrant & Ever defend the P. Land & every part & parcel thereof with all & singular its appurtenances to him the P. John Greenstreet his heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> or assignes from them the P. Abigail Wood James Griggs & Charity his wife their & every of their heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes & from all other person or persons whatsoever that shall have or plead to have any Right title or interest therein or any part thereof & Lastly the P. Abigail Wood James Griggs & Charity his wife for themselves their heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes do Covenant promise & agree to & with the P. John Greenstreet his heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes that the P. Abigail Wood James Griggs & Charity his wife their heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> or assignes shall & may from time to time at all times hereafter at the desire & request & at the Cost & Charges in & Law of him the P. John Greenstreet his heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> make do acknowledge & suffer or cause to be made done acknowledge & suffered such further or other Lawfull Conveyance or Conveyances assurance or assurance for the Law for the more perfect & sure Conveying of the above mentioned Land with all & singular its appurtenances to him the P. John Greenstreet his heirs Eat<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> as by his or their Council deauised in Law shall be reasonably desired advised or Required for witness whereof the P. partyes to these presents have interchangably set their hands & seals the day & year first above written

Abigail A. Wood  
Signed sealed & delivered in presence

of Edward Hobson March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This Deed was acknow

Henry Allard

Sam. Winterton

James Griggs unto John Greenstreet &

Abigail A. Wood  
and

James X. Griggs  
husband

Charity C. Griggs  
wife

Seals

Charity Griggs his wife being severally examined by John Towne Gent & Relinquished her Right of Dower in the lands conveyed by the P. Deed to the P. Greenstreet & a big all wood first party to the P. Deed came into Court on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1743 & acknowledged this Deed to the P. Greenstreet on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine A.D. 1743

Know all men by these presents that we abigail Wood & James Griggs of St. Stephens parish in the County of Northumberland do owe & do firmly stand bound unto John Greenstreet of the same Parish & County in full & just sum of three thousand pounds of Current & full value to be paid to the P. Greenstreet his heirs or certain attorney to the payment whereof well & truly to be made we bind ourselves our & each of our heirs East adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes firmly by these presents sealed with our seals & dated thirteenth day of March 1743

The condition of the above Obligation is such that if the above bound abigail Wood & James Griggs & Charity his wife do fine such Deed or deeds as the P. Greenstreet shall provide for fifty acres of land wherein the above parties now lives & also acknowledge the same in the next succeeding Court held for the P. County & also give the P. Greenstreet possession of the same Land & privileges & likewise warrant & for ever defend the same from any person or persons that shall or may claim of P. Land that then this present obligation to be void & of none effect otherwise to be & remaine in full force power & virtue

Signed sealed & delivered

Abigail A. Wood Seal  
mark

In presence of  
Acock Hobson

James T. Griggs Seal  
mark

Sam<sup>l</sup> Winsted March the 13<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 this bond was acknowledged in Northumberland County Court by abigail wood & James Griggs unto John Greenstreet on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine A.D. 1743

This Indenture made this 12<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred forty three four between Mary Harrison Widow & sole wife of John Shelton deceased of Great Wicocomoco Parish & County of Northumberland of the one part & John Beer Taylor of St. Marys White Chapel Parish & County of Lancaster of the other part witnesseth that the P. Mary Harrison for & in consideration of four thousand five hundred pounds tlb<sup>r</sup> in Crops notes in hand paid or otherwise well secured by the P. John Beer a receipt whereof the P. Mary Harrison doth hereby acknowledge & confess her self fully satisfied & content & thereof & every part & parcel thereof doth clearly freely & absolutely acquit & exonerate & discharge the P. John Beer his heirs East adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes for other good causes & considerations the P. Mary Harrison thereunto specially moving doth by these presents doth give Grant Bargain & sell allien Enscouf & Confirm unto the P. John Beer to him his heirs East adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes for ever one hundred & fifty acres of land situate lying & being in the parish of Great Wicocomoco & County of Northumberland & Lancaster one hundred acres of the P. land having been sold to Stephen Shelton by John Shelton & the P. Mary wife of the P. John Shelton as may more fully appear by a Deed made them by John Donaway date one thousand seven hundred & eight the other fifty acres having been sold to the aforesd John Shelton Mary his wife & Stephen Shelton by James Hill as may more fully appear by a Deed dated one thousand seven hundred & nine in which P. Deeds before all the bounds of the P. one hundred & fifty acres of land & all other conveyances are mentioned to have & to hold the P. one hundred & fifty acres of land & premises with their & every of their appurtenances according to the bounds of the aforesd Deeds made by Donaway & sell unto the P. John Beer his heirs & assignes for ever with all houses orchards gardens pastures fences timber timber trees woods waters & water courses with all other appurtenances to the P. one hundred & fifty acres of land belonging or in any ways appertaining to the P. Mary Harrison doth for her self her heirs East adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes Covenant Grant & agree to & with the P. John Beer his heirs East adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes & every of them in manner & form following that is to say that the P. John Beer his heirs East adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes & every of them shall have hold possess & enjoy the P. one hundred & fifty acres of land & quit of all encumbrances with their & every of their appurtenances from the claim of her the P. Mary Harrison her heirs East adm<sup>t</sup> & assignes & from the lawfull claime or molestation of any other person whatsoever the dments that shall hereafter grow due only excepted unto the

P: John Bear his heirs & assignes for ever & the P: Mary Harrison doth further Grant to & agree to & with the P: John Bear for her self her heirs & adm<sup>t</sup> that at any time hereafter she or they will at the reasonable Request of him the P: John Bear his heirs & adm<sup>t</sup> or assignes make & suffer acknowledge such other act or deed or instrument or Writing as to the P: John Bear his heirs & adm<sup>t</sup> or assignes as to him or them or their Cowm<sup>nt</sup> dearest in the date shall think convenient for the more sure settling an absolute fee simple in the P: one hundred & fifty acres of land & premises with their & every of their appurtenances unto the P: John Bear his heirs & assignes for ever always at the cost in the Law of the P: John Bear his heirs & adm<sup>t</sup> or assignes & the P: Mary Harrison doth further promise Grant to & with the P: John Bear his heirs & adm<sup>t</sup> or assignes that she will within six months after the date hereof acknowledge these presents in due form of Law before the worshipfull Court of Northumberland gr<sup>nd</sup> whereof the P: Mary Harrison hath hereunto set her hand & affixed her seal the day & date above written

Mary M H Harrison Seal  
mark

signed sealed & delivered

in presence of us the w<sup>m</sup>s

In the forty first line entituled

before signed

George Bayne

John Bayne

Margaret Crowder  
mark

March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 Memorandum Livery of Seizin was this day made & Given by the within named Mary Harrison unto the within named John Bear of the within mentioned one hundred & fifty acres of land & premises by the delivery of two shillings upon the P: land in presence

of George Bayne

John Bayne

Margaret Crowder

mark

March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This Deed with Livery of Seizin was acknowledged in Northumberland County Court by Mary Harrison unto John Bear on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine Q C

This Indenture made this 12<sup>th</sup> day of March in the seventeenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c anno Domini one thousand seven hundred & forty three between Winfield Wright of the County of Northumberland Planter of the one part & John Dinn of the aforesaid County Taylor of the other part witnesseth that the P: Winfield Wright for & in Consideration of the sum of fifty five pounds Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid before the Sealing & delivery hereof the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge & himself therewith fully contented satisfied & paid & thereof & thereupon doth for ever fully freely & absolutely acquit & discharge the P: John Dinn his heirs & adm<sup>t</sup> by these presents hath Given Granted bargained sold aliened Enfeoffed & Confirmed & by these presents doth for himself his heirs & adm<sup>t</sup> fully freely & absolutely Give Grant Bargain sell alien Enfeoffe & Confirm unto the P: John Dinn his heirs & assignes a certain parcel of land by Estimation one hundred acres be it more or less bounded as followeth beginning at a marked Maple Taplin standing in the Breedy branch from thence running Down the P: branch & bounded by the main run thence to a corner marked white Oak standing on the west side of a Gutt issuing out of the Breedy Branch thence running up unto the woods along a line of marked trees of Elm Rose fildings to a corner red Oak belonging to the P: fielding from thence along a line of marked trees of Coll<sup>e</sup> Carters to a corner black oak Taplin from thence along Coll<sup>e</sup> Carters line to the place where it began with all & singular the ways waters timber & trees & all other appurtenances thereto belonging or in any way appertaining unto him the P: John Dinn his heirs & assignes for ever to have & to hold the P: bargained hundred acres of land be it more or less & premises with their & every of their Rights priviledges appurtenances Hereditaments profits Commodities & the reversion & reversions rents & profits there of with all Deeds writings or Evidence touching or concerning the same or true copyes thereof to him the P: John Dinn his heirs or assignes for evermore by the P: Winfield Wright for himself his heirs & adm<sup>t</sup> doth hereby acknowledge that he the P: Winfield Wright hath given himself at the time of sealing & delivery hereof good right full power & lawfull authority to Grant Bargaine & Convey the aforesaid Bounded land & premises in manner & form as aforesaid & further the P: Winfield Wright for himself his heirs & adm<sup>t</sup> doth covenant Grant & agree to and with the P: John Dinn

In manner & form following that is to say that it shall & may be lawfull at all times hereafter for the P: John Denny his heirs & assigns to have hold occupy possess & enjoy the aforesd Land & premises with all & singular their appurtenances without the let trouble hindrance or evasion of him the P: Winfield Wright his heirs Cat<sup>r</sup> or adm<sup>t</sup> that he the P: Winfield Wright his heirs Cat<sup>r</sup> & adm<sup>t</sup> shall & will for ever hereafter sufficiently leave & defend the P: bargained Land & premises from the Lawfull claime of any person or persons whatsoever claiming or to claime the same by from or under him them or any of them or by virtue of any other right claim or demand whatsoever & lastly that he the P: Winfield Wright his heirs Cat<sup>r</sup> & adm<sup>t</sup> shall or will at any time hereafter upon the reasonable request Cost & charges in the Law of him the P: John Denny his heirs or assigns or any of them make do sign seale execute & acknowledge in due form of Law any such other Deed or Deeds instrument of writing in Law for the better Securing & Conforming the P: Land & premises to him the P: John Denny as by him the P: John Denny or by his heirs or assigns or by his or their Council Learned in the Law shall or may be reasonably required advised or devised in witness whereof the P: Winfield Wright hath hereunto set his hand & affixed his seal the day & year first above written

Winfield W Wright Seal  
mark

~~Sealed & Delivered~~

In presence of } Memorandum that Quiet Possession & Seizin hath been delivered to  
Bawburgh Everett } Sarah Everett the within John Denny by the within Winfield Wright of the lands &  
Wm Webb } appurtenances & all other things contained in the within Deed by the  
~~~~~ delivery of turf & twigg on the P: Land witness my hand & seal the

day & year within written

Winfield W Wright Seal  
mark

Witness } March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1749/4 This Deed with Livery of Seizin was acknowledged  
Sarah Everett } in Northumberland County Court by Winfield Wright unto John Denny  
Wm Webb } Nelly Wright wife of the P: Wright being privately examined by  
~~~~~ George Bell<sup>r</sup> Gent. relinquished her Right of Dower in the Lands  
Conveyed by the P: Deed unto the P: John Denny on whose motion the same is admitted  
to Record Test James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup> C<sup>r</sup>

To all to whom these presents shall come I Lazarus Sutton of Wicocomoco Parish & County of Northumberland Land Greeting  
KNOW ye that the P: Lazarus Sutton for & in Consideration of the naturall love & affection which I have & bear to my beloved Children Lazarus Sutton Jr: Moses Sutton & Martha Sutton as also in Compliance with my solemn Promise made to my De<sup>r</sup> Wife Mother of the P: Children With Respect to Conveying Negroe Sarah & her increase to her P: Children & for divers other good causes & Considerations me bearing moving have Given & Granted & by these presents do Give & Grant unto my P: Children the P: negro Sarah & her increase w<sup>r</sup> Dick, Wisny, Harry, Hanck, & Sinah, Equally to be divided among them with this exception & provis<sup>r</sup> only that my P: Daughter her Cat<sup>r</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> or assigns shall be intituled to the use only of her P: Dividend in case of failure of issue of her body lawfully begotten to have & to hold the negroes effects in manner & form aforesd & not otherwise to them their heirs Cat<sup>r</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> or assigns but still to remain in trust for the P: Children under the management & care of the P: Lazarus Sutton during his life & if the P: Lazarus Sutton all & every of the negroes effects to my P: Children their heirs Cat<sup>r</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> or assigns against all persons whatsoever shall & will warrant & for ever defend by these presents in witness whereof have hereunto set my hand & seal the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1749/4

Lazarus Sutton Seal

signed sealed & delivered to the  
purposes above mentioned in

Presence of us } March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1749/4 This Deed of gift was  
Law: Dulany } acknowledged in Northumberland County Court by Lazarus Sutton  
William Jones } unto Lazarus Sutton Jr: Moses Sutton & Martha Sutton his children  
John Hornsby } on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup> C<sup>r</sup>

To all Christian People to Whome these presents shall Come Hannah Blackwell of St. Stephens Parish in Northumberland County & Colony of Virginia Indeſt Greeting Know ye that I the P: Hannah Blackwell as well for & in Consideration of a good sufficient Maintenance during my natural life & the true love & affection that I bear to my beloved brother Samuel Blackwell of the afores: County as also for other good causes & Considerations metherto moving have Given & Granted & by these presents do give Grant & Confirm unto the P: Samuel Blackwell all & singular my said negroes w<sup>t</sup> Old tom, young tom, Peter, Sam, Sedy, & Holl, with all my Goods Chattels debts ready money plate Household stuff & all other my substance whatsoever moveable & immovable quick & dead of what kind or nature soever they begin my possession or in the custody of any other person or persons whatsoever to have & to hold all & singular the P: Negroes Good Chattels &c & all other the afores: Premises unto the P: Sam: Blackwell his heirs Ext<sup>r</sup> donec<sup>r</sup> and anisus for ever to his & their own proper use & behoof for ever without any manner of challenge claime or demand from me the said Hannah Blackwell or from any other person or persons whatsoever for me or authorized or procured by me and without any money or other thing to be yielded therefore unto me the P: Hannah Blackwell my Ext<sup>r</sup> Adm<sup>r</sup> or anisus & the P: Hannah Blackwell all & singular the afores: Goods &c: to the P: Sam: Blackwell his Ext<sup>r</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> or anisus to the use afores: against all & Every person or persons whatsoever do & will warrant & for ever defend by these presents of all & every which Goods &c: the P: Hannah Blackwell have put the P: Samuel Blackwell in full & peaceable possession by the delivery of one negro girl named Holl which to the P: Sam: Blackwell on the day of the date of these presents, have Given & delivered in the name of possession & curia of all & singular the premises in Wirtz whereof the P: Hannah Blackwell have hereunto set my hand & seal this 18<sup>th</sup> february anno Dom: 1743/4  
Signed sealed & ponemon Given by the delivery }  
of one negro girl Holl in the name of the afores: }  
of the premises according to the true meaning }  
of these presents in the presence of - }  
Hannah Blackwell (Seal) mark

David Galloway } March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This Deed of gift from Hannah Blackwell to Sam:  
Robert Hindley } Blackwell Govt was proved in Northumberland County Court by the  
James Waller } Oaths of David Galloway Robert Hindley & James Waller Witness thereto  
On the motion of P: Sam: Blackwell is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine D<sup>r</sup> L<sup>d</sup>

This Indenture made the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred forty & four Between Richard Batridge & Sarah his wife of Northumberland County of the one part & Noah Rogers & Ann his wife of the afores: County of the other part Witnesseth that the P: Noah Rogers & Ann his wife do by these presents sell & make over unto the above named Richard Batridge & Sarah his wife during their natural lives a certain tract or dividend situate lying & being in the afores: County Containing Sixty six acres more or less it being the plantation whereon they the P: Batridge now live in Consideration Whereof the P: Richard Batridge & Sarah his wife doth quit themselves of all manner Rights Claimes or Titles they now have to one third part of a water Grist Mill which stand on the afores: County which Right devind to her the P: Sarah by her former husband called & known by the name of John Mill to have & hold the afores: Rights & possesses each to other in Witness whereof we do interchangably sett our hands & Seales the day & year above written

Test Joh: Dawson Jr

Tho: Harding

Richard Batridge (Seal)  
Noah X Rogers - (Seal)  
mark

March the 13<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This Deed was acknowledged in Northumberland County Court by Richard Batridge & Sarah his wife unto Noah Rogers & Ann his wife & the other partys acknowledged the same to Richard Batridge & Sarah his wife which is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine D<sup>r</sup> L<sup>d</sup>

This Indenture made this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred forty three four between Sam: Nelson of the parish of St. Stephens in the County of Northumberland of the one part & William Walker of the Parish & County afores: of the other part Witnesseth that the P: Sam: Nelson for & in Consideration of one horse now Received & the yearly Rent hereafter reserved hath devised deeded sold & to farm by these presents both demise & lease unto the P: William Walker part of a parcel of Land

which was formerly John Bearcroft & by him changed to the P. Sam<sup>t</sup> Nelms it being to the Coach Broad & William Hardings & divided from the main plantation by a swmp together with all Woods Way water & water courses priviledges Commodities & appurtenances whatsover to the hereby demised Land & premises belonging or in anywise appertaining to have & to hold the P. Land & premises hereby demised from this day for & during the term of the naturall life of the P. William Walker & his wifes Ruth Walkers life yeilding & paying therefore yearly & every year during the term of the premises above mentioned after the year one thousand seven hundred & fifty the annual rent or sum of three hundred pounds of tobacco as the law shall direct on or before the twenty fifth day of December in Every year unto the P. Sam<sup>t</sup> Nelms his heirs & let<sup>m</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> or assignes of the P. William Walker doth also oblige himself his heirs &c to deliver up the aforesaided premises peaceably & quietely unto the P. Sam<sup>t</sup> Nelms his heirs or assignes at the term of the premises above mentioned in witness whereof the P. Bartys to these presents have interchangably sett their hands & seals the day & year above written

Signed sealed & delivered

Sam<sup>t</sup> Nelms Jr. Seal

In the presence of

John Walker

his

Daniel Wyatt

mark

William F. Walker Seal

mark

March the 13<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This Lease from Sam<sup>t</sup> Nelms Jr. to William Walker was acknowledged in Northumberland County Court by the P. Nelms to the P. Walker on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine W<sup>m</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

In the Name of God Amen I Alexander Moorhead of Northumberland County being sick & weak but of sound & perfect memory thanks be to God for the same do make this my Last will & Testament in manner & form following first I recommend my soul to God who gave it & my body to be buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned & as for my worldly Estate (after debts & legacies paid) I leave in manner & form following

Item - I Give to my Granddaughter Hannah Haynie fifty acres of Land joining to the Land of Charles Nelms De<sup>r</sup> one negro girl named Mance & one negro Child Rachel to her the P. Hannah Haynie & the heirs of her body lawfully begotten for Ever but if she should die without such an heir then the Land & all her shall fall to my Daughter Ann Moorhead & the negroes to equally divided between my Son Alexander & my Daughter Ann Moorhead to them & their heirs for Ever

Item I Give to my Son Alexander Moorhead the Land whereon I now live & my Skill Cap & worth to him & the heirs of his body for Ever

Item I Give to my Daughter Anne Moorhead all the remainder of my Land & half my negroes & moveable Estate to her & the heirs of her body lawfully begotten for Ever but in case she should die without such an heir then the part & all her to fall to my Son Alexander to him & his heirs for Ever

Item I Give to my Son Alexander all the rest of my Estate to him & his heirs for Ever

Item I appoint m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cameron & Sam<sup>t</sup> Nelms to be my Exec<sup>r</sup> of this my Last will & Testament in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 7<sup>th</sup> day of January 1743/4

Alexander Moorhead Seal  
Bresly Thornton & Charles Betts De<sup>r</sup>

March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This Will was proved in Northumberland County Court to be the Last Will & Testament of Alexander Moorhead De<sup>r</sup> by the oaths of Col<sup>r</sup> Bresly Thornton & Charles Betts & witness thereto & Sam<sup>t</sup> Nelms Exec<sup>r</sup> thereto named made oath to the P. Will on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine W<sup>m</sup> D<sup>r</sup>

In the Name of God Amen I John Elverson of the County of Northumberland & Parish of St. Stephens Planter being sick & weak of body but of sound & perfect mind & memory thanks be to God for the same do make & ordaine this as my last will & Testament in manner & form following

ms it going  
by a Trothp  
appertaining  
pertaining  
uring the  
life yeilding  
e mentioned  
those hundred  
number in  
William ...  
provisions  
of the ...  
have ...

(2)  
ale)

William  
out by

(2)

berland  
is the same  
comined  
i Executon  
y leave

, to the  
to Brachel  
for Ever  
all fall to  
my Son  
ver  
'my still  
half my  
son for  
it her to

for ever  
last will  
this 7<sup>th</sup>

Seale  
umberland  
ander  
witnesses  
whose.

umberland  
perfect mind  
last will

72

Item I do recommend my soul to the almighty God that gave it & my body to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like & decent manner at the discretion of my Executrix or Executors hereafter named & as for my Worldly Goods of which God hath been pleased to endow me with I give as followeth

Item I give unto my loving Wife Ellener olverson the whole use of all my Land & houses belonging to it in Richmond County during her natural life the P. Land containing one hundred & Ninety two acres & after my decease my Will is that my three Daughters to wit Ellener olverson & other olverson have their single lives in it to live together on the manor plantation during the aforesd. Term or pleasure

Item I give after the above Term the manor Plantation unto my son Archiball olverson with all things therunto belonging to him & his heirs for Ever

Item I give unto my son Archiball olverson Sixty acres of Land to be layed off to him at the upper part of my lands near or next to John Duke's Land to him & his heirs for Ever

Item I do give unto my son John olverson Junr. Sixty & six acres of Land to be layed off to him at the lower end to contain to him & his heirs for Ever

Item my will is that my three sons Archiball Telly & John olverson have no Right or title untill my wife's life be ended & my three Daughters be married or dead & then to go to them as aforesd.

Item I give unto my wife that thirty acres of Land that I bought of John Hartley to her & her heirs for Ever

Item I give all my personal Estate to be Equally divided between my wife & four Daughters share & share alike & do nominate & appoint my Loving wife Ellener olverson & my son Archiball olverson to be my Exe<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup> of this my will & have set my hand & affixed my Seal this 20<sup>th</sup> day of November 1743

John I A olverson (Sealed)  
hand sig<sup>n</sup>

Judith Neale March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743 This Will was proved in Northumberland County Court to be the last will & Testament of John olverson Dec<sup>d</sup> by the oaths of Oliver Neale & Judith Neale witness to the P. Will & Ellener olverson Exe<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup> therein named made Oath to the P. will on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine D<sup>r</sup> L<sup>d</sup>

In the Name of God Amen I Samuel program of Northumberland County calling to mind the uncertainty of this life do make & ordaine this my last will & Testament Am<sup>t</sup> I bequeath my soul to God that gave it me in full and certain hope of pardon for all my sins in & through the merits of my Lord & blessed Savior Jesus Christ & my body to the Earth to be buried at the discretion of my Exe<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup> hereafter named & for what worldly Goods it hath pleased God to bless me with I bequeath as followeth

Item I give unto my trusty loving & Good friend Mr George Ball of the aforesd. County all my personall Estate of what nature or kind soever to be disposed of as in his discretion shall seem best fit I do hereby nominate & appoint my friend George Ball my sole Exe<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup> of this my last will & Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this fourth day of July 1738

Samuell S program (Sealed)  
math

In presence of George Ball J<sup>r</sup> March the 13<sup>th</sup> 1743 This will was proved in Northumberland County Court to be the last will & Testament of Sam'l program Dec<sup>d</sup> by the oath of George Ball J<sup>r</sup> Gmt. Witness thereto & George Ball his Exe<sup>r</sup>c<sup>t</sup> therein named made oath to the P. will on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine D<sup>r</sup> L<sup>d</sup>

Northumberland County We the subscribers did meet the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1743 & being first sworn by Cap<sup>m</sup> Eulbert Spain did value & appraise the Estate of John Hallin in current money pursuant to an order of Court directed to us

|  |    |     |    |
|--|----|-----|----|
| to 2 Spining wheels & 2 pair of Cards  | 0: | 10: | 8  |
| to a parcel of old lumber 6 <sup>l</sup> to a parcel of Cotton 10 <sup>l</sup> | -  | -   | 16 |
| to 4 Cedar Cask & an old Bundlet   | -  | -   | 12 |
| to 3 iron pots & Kettle 16 <sup>l</sup> to 4 old hons & an ax 5/8              | -  | 1   | 3  |
| to 1 old barrel & som salt 9 <sup>l</sup> to 2 Deer hides 3/                   | -  | -   | 9  |
| to 2 Sides of tanned Leather 6 <sup>l</sup> to 1 Rope 2/                       | -  | -   | 6  |

(18)

|                                    |                           |                       |  |  |          |    |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|----------|----|
| to 1 pondering tub 4/-             | to 2 Gees 2/-             | to 1 stable 4/-       |  |  | 0: 10: 3 | 0: |
| to a parcel of lumber 7/-          | to 1 sompeare & beans 6/- |                       |  |  | - 13     |    |
| to 1 grindstone & other lumber 5/- | to earthware ware 4/-     |                       |  |  | - 9      | 3  |
| to 1 som old books 4/-             | 1 som old penter 9/-      |                       |  |  | - 13     |    |
| to 1 old bed & furniture 20/-      | to 1 old bed & bedding    |                       |  |  | - 10     | 2  |
| to 1 som old plank 4/-             | to 1 old cupboard 5/-     | to 1 old mare 10/-    |  |  | - 19     |    |
| To 3 sheep 8/-                     | to 1 heifer 12/-          | to 1 yearling 6/-     |  |  | - 1      | 6  |
| to 1 cow 25/-                      | to 6 hoggs 24/-           | 15/- of feathers 17/- |  |  | - 3      | 6  |
| to a parcel of Womens Cloaths      |                           |                       |  |  | - 1      |    |
| to 6 barrels of Indian Corn at 8/- |                           |                       |  |  | - 2      | 8  |

William Fallin Adm'r

March 12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This Inventory of the Estate of Ann Fallin dec'd  
was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by W<sup>m</sup> Fallin  
ADM'R of the P<sup>d</sup> dec'd & on his motion admitted to Decree

Peter Hayes  
Edward Cole  
Jonathan Bettis

Test James Fontaine A Cus

In Obedience to an order of Court Dated the 15<sup>th</sup> day of february 1743/4 we mett at the  
house of Cap<sup>t</sup> Matthew Kenner Dec<sup>d</sup> & being first sworn have appraised the P<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup>  
Estate in money as followeth viz:

|   |  |  |  |  |         |    |
|---|--|--|--|--|---------|----|
| to 2 Large Steers   |  |  |  |  | 3: 0: 0 |    |
| to 3 Cows & 3 Calves  |  |  |  |  | 3       | 15 |
| to 8 young Cattle   |  |  |  |  | 6       | 12 |
| to 6 Lambs with Lamb  |  |  |  |  | 6       |    |
| to 7 Lambs & 1 bull   |  |  |  |  | 8       |    |
| to 1 horse  |  |  |  |  | 6       |    |
| to 1 old mare   |  |  |  |  | 1       |    |
| to 1 small mare   |  |  |  |  | 2       |    |
| to 7 yearlings  |  |  |  |  | 2       | 15 |
| to 11 Ewes & Lambs  |  |  |  |  | 8       | 8  |
| to 42 sheep   |  |  |  |  | 1       |    |
| to 2 hens & 10 pigg   |  |  |  |  | 1       | 15 |
| to 3 Lambs big with pigg  |  |  |  |  | 6       | 8  |
| to 16 hogs  |  |  |  |  | 1       | 10 |
| to 10 hounds  |  |  |  |  | 4       |    |
| to 1 bed & furniture  |  |  |  |  | 5       | 10 |
| to a Standing bed & furniture                                     |  |  |  |  | 1       | 15 |
| to 1 Bed & Chenibrigs tick & furniture                            |  |  |  |  | 1       | 5  |
| to 5 turkey work Chairs   |  |  |  |  | 1       |    |
| to 1 warming pan  |  |  |  |  | 1       |    |
| to 2 old leather Chairs   |  |  |  |  | 1       | 6  |
| to 1 small looking Glas   |  |  |  |  | 6       |    |
| to 1 chest  |  |  |  |  | 2       | 10 |
| to 1 Bed & furniture in a porch chamber                           |  |  |  |  | 1       | 7  |
| to 1 sorry Bed & furniture  |  |  |  |  | 3       |    |
| to 2 arm'd flag Chairs  |  |  |  |  | 1       | 6  |
| to 8 old broken Chairs & an old box                               |  |  |  |  | 2       |    |
| to 1 bed & furniture  |  |  |  |  | 1       | 5  |
| to 2 sea beds & furniture   |  |  |  |  | 6       |    |
| to 1 close stool  |  |  |  |  | 7       | 6  |
| to 1 Large chest  |  |  |  |  | 6       |    |
| to 1 D <sup>r</sup>   |  |  |  |  | 9       |    |
| to 3 Chests   |  |  |  |  | 6       |    |
| to 2 new frying pans  |  |  |  |  | 4       |    |
| to 2 D <sup>r</sup>   |  |  |  |  | 1       |    |
| to 2 old D <sup>r</sup> : weighing 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |  |  |  |  | 5       | 13 |
| to 235 lbs of wool  |  |  |  |  | 6       |    |
| to 1 Large Oval table   |  |  |  |  | 2       | 10 |
| to 1 Small D <sup>r</sup>   |  |  |  |  | 1       | 5  |
| to 1 chest of Drawers   |  |  |  |  | 2       | 10 |
| to 9 flag Chairs  |  |  |  |  | 18      |    |

|  |    | S | B | S  |
|--|----|---|---|----|
| 10   | 3  | 0 | 0 | 9  |
| 13   |    | 0 | 9 | 0  |
| 9  | 3  | — | — | 14 |
| 13   |    | — | — | 1  |
| 10   |    | — | — | 8  |
| 19   |    | — | — | 10 |
| 6  |    | — | — | 15 |
| 6  |    | — | — | 6  |
| 8  |    | — | — | 0  |
| 8  | 9  | — | — | 10 |
| yes  |    | — | — | 3  |
| ole  |    | — | — | 6  |
| 2. Bettis  |    | — | — | 6  |
| the  |    | — | — | 1  |
| 21   |    | — | — | 5  |
| B  | 8  | — | — | 15 |
| 0  | 0  | — | — | 1  |
| 5  |    | — | — | 17 |
| 12   |    | — | — | 10 |
| 10   |    | — | — | 10 |
| 15   |    | — | — | 10 |
| 8  |    | — | — | 12 |
| 15   |    | — | — | 6  |
| 8  |    | — | — | 2  |
| 10   |    | — | — | 6  |
| 10   |    | — | — | 2  |
| 15   |    | — | — | 15 |
| 5  |    | — | — | 15 |
| 5  |    | — | — | 10 |
| 6  |    | — | — | 10 |
| 1  | 6  | — | — | 1  |
| 6  |    | — | — | 1  |
| 10   |    | — | — | 15 |
| 7  |    | — | — | 15 |
| 3  |    | — | — | 8  |
| 1  | 6  | — | — | 6  |
| 5  |    | — | — | 5  |
| 6  |    | — | — | 1  |
| 7  | 6  | — | — | 12 |
| 6  |    | — | — | 15 |
| 9  |    | — | — | 5  |
| 6  |    | — | — | 2  |
| 4  |    | — | — | 6  |
| 1  | 6  | — | — | 8  |
| 13   |    | — | — | 2  |
| 10   |    | — | — | 9  |
| 5  |    | — | — | 3  |
| 10   |    | — | — | 13 |
| 18   |    | — | — | 6  |
|  |    | — | — | 18 |
|  |    | — | — | 10 |
| to 2 Low Leather Chairs  |    | — | — | —  |
| to 6 old leather chairs  | 19 | — | — | —  |
| to 1 Drum  |    | — | — | —  |
| to 1 fiddle  |    | — | — | —  |
| to 1 looking Glass   |    | — | — | —  |
| to 1 spare bag pipe  |    | — | — | —  |
| to 16 3/4 yds of brenibrigs  |    | — | — | 6  |
| to 30 yds of sheet linnen  |    | — | — | 6  |
| to 3 yds Denblas   |    | — | — | 10 |
| to 2 yds white linnen  |    | — | — | 3  |
| to 4 3/4 yds herry   |    | — | — | 3  |
| to 6 3/4 yds brenibrigs  |    | — | — | 9  |
| to 1 1/2 yds balloon   |    | — | — | 7  |
| to 1 Doz of theo thread  |    | — | — | 2  |
| to 4 3/4 yds whitened bren thread  |    | — | — | 6  |
| to 1 1/2 yds brenn D:  |    | — | — | 6  |
| to 1 small felt hat  |    | — | — | 1  |
| to a parcel of vials with phisick & bottle & Gally pots  |    | — | — | 5  |
| to 1 hanger  |    | — | — | 15 |
| to 2 guns & old pistol   |    | — | — | 17 |
| to a large chest   |    | — | — | 10 |
| to an old chest & drawers  |    | — | — | 10 |
| to a safe  |    | — | — | 10 |
| to a small table   |    | — | — | 12 |
| to a chest   |    | — | — | 6  |
| to a looking glass   |    | — | — | 2  |
| to 1 Handing bed & furniture in Chamber  |    | — | — | 15 |
| to 1 trundle bed & furniture in D:   |    | — | — | 15 |
| to a warming pan half worn   |    | — | — | 10 |
| to 3 punch bowls   |    | — | — | 2  |
| to a jugg & 2 cups   |    | — | — | 6  |
| to a parcel of Glass ware  |    | — | — | 6  |
| to 5 candlesticks & tinn ware & 2 puppy boxes  |    | — | — | 8  |
| to a parcel of Earthen ware pots & guggs   |    | — | — | 5  |
| to 88 lbs of hoggs lead  |    | — | — | 1  |
| to 3 small brass kettles a chaffing dish a spicemorter & a sauspan                                     |    | — | — | 15 |
| to 5 iron Skillets   |    | — | — | 8  |
| to tinn ware   |    | — | — | 2  |
| to a basket & Shoemakers old tools   |    | — | — | 5  |
| to a Case of Danites   |    | — | — | 1  |
| to 3 chafing dishes a tostor & a small parcel of iron  |    | — | — | 12 |
| to 3 pairs of fire tongs a bird spitt a shovel fleshforks a parcel of old iron & 2 parcell old bellows |    | — | — | 15 |
| to a brass kettle  |    | — | — | 15 |
| to 3 sifters & old torch from lumber tom salt old box with 4 Doz Candles                               |    | — | — | 5  |
| to 1 howar glass & 1/2 a howar D:  |    | — | — | 2  |
| to 80 lbs of old iron  |    | — | — | 8  |
| to Coopers tools & Carpenters adz  |    | — | — | 5  |
| to a parcel of augors & brung Boars  |    | — | — | 12 |
| to a doos cut down & 4 handsaws  |    | — | — | 15 |
| to a box with shreels Gimblets files & other iron  |    | — | — | 10 |
| to 6 old ears  |    | — | — | 8  |
| to 2 old spades 1/2 old hores 2 shovels & 1 grubbing hoe   |    | — | — | 6  |
| to 2 pestles weighing 19 1/2 lbs 1 old D:  |    | — | — | 7  |
| to 7 wedges  |    | — | — | 10 |
| to a cutting knife a broken Tadle & a parcel of lumber   |    | — | — | 3  |
| to 2 hores   |    | — | — | 2  |
| to 11 darts of an Apron  |    | — | — | 2  |
| to 2 double blocks   |    | — | — | 1  |
| to 18 1/2 lbs of an old worrie   |    | — | — | 3  |
| to 3 new Blows   |    | — | — | 13 |
| to a large pair of stillards   |    | — | — | 6  |
| to an old brass kettle   |    | — | — | 8  |

|   | B  | R  | S                             |
|---|----|----|-------------------------------|
| (19) to 6 iron Potts  | 1. | 14 | 4                             |
| to one old Saddle   |    | 1  |                               |
| to a pair of sundries & 2 old pens  |    | 2  | 6                             |
| to a large Spitt  |    | 3  |                               |
| to a parcel of Earthen ware   |    | 2  | 6                             |
| to 2 spinning Wheels  |    | 8  |                               |
| to wool Cards   |    | 6  |                               |
| to a parcel of wooden ware  |    | 1  | 6                             |
| to 27 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> of hollow Pewter  |    | 1  | 7                             |
| to 3 new furness 1 old D. & 1 tinn Quart  |    | 2  |                               |
| to a parcel of earthen ware   |    | 2  |                               |
| to 2 thousand 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> nails   |    | 2  |                               |
| to 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> of chocolate   |    | 9  | 7                             |
| to 9 new broad haws   |    | 8  | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| to 6 new bridle bits  |    | 3  |                               |
| to a pair of new sheep shears a pair of new punches & pincle for a Boat & other things  |    | 7  |                               |
| to 4 cans 2 rundles & 2 trays   |    | 5  |                               |
| to 2 Ladles a currying knife & other iron   |    | 6  |                               |
| to a parcel of thos   |    | 5  |                               |
| + to a parcel of ropes & blocks   |    | 7  | 10                            |
| to half a D. sickles  |    | 6  |                               |
| to 2 small blocks som leprois & 1 earthen pott  |    | 9  |                               |
| to 9 D. of gun flints   |    | 1  | 6                             |
| to 800. 20 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> nails  |    | 5  | 6                             |
| to 1000 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> D.  |    | 1  |                               |
| to 16000 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> D.   |    | 2  | 8                             |
| to 7630 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> D.  |    | 1  | 10                            |
| to 9 dozen & five pottle bottles  |    | 2  |                               |
| to 1 D. & 4 Quart D.  |    | 2  | 4                             |
| to 12 Gallons of molasses   |    | 1  |                               |
| to 4 Large bottles & 2 jugs   |    | 4  | 6                             |
| to 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Gall. sweetened brandy   |    | 1  |                               |
| to 6 Gall. of rum   |    | 10 | 6                             |
| to 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Gall. peach brandy   |    | 2  |                               |
| to lagg   |    | 3  | 13                            |
| to 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Gall own   |    | 4  | 4                             |
| to 5 Casks of brandy quantity 205 gall at 2/6 the lastis 20/  |    | 2  | 6                             |
| to 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> of lead   |    | 3  |                               |
| to 2 Gall & 3 pints of rum  |    | 7  | 11                            |
| to 1 Case with 12 bottles   |    | 1  |                               |
| to 1 Gall of molasses   |    | 2  |                               |
| to 1 Case with 15 bottles   |    | 1  | 3                             |
| to 52 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> of sugar  |    | 14 | 6                             |
| to a pott with 4 Gall of honey  |    | 16 |                               |
| to 53 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> new pewter  |    | 2  | 13                            |
| to 49 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of indifferent pewter   |    | 12 |                               |
| to turn ware  |    | 2  |                               |
| to 9 Case knives & forks & som small forks  |    | 4  |                               |
| to 1 barrel of tarr   |    | 8  |                               |
| to 2 grind stones   |    | 4  | 6                             |
| to 4 tables & som other Books   |    | 2  |                               |
| to 1 horse 2 old small brushes & 1 tob. box   |    | 9  |                               |
| to 1 pair of spoon molds 1 spare button D. 1 pair of horse fleams a pair of money scales & a parcel of other things in the chest of drawers | 1  | 15 |                               |
| to 2155 Gall. of Cyder & 120 Gall. of bunnell 37 Cyder Casks with 3   | 27 | 14 | 2                             |
| tubs & Hounds pr y' Tob. house  |    |    |                               |
| to a ten gallon still & an old worm   |    | 2  | 10                            |
| to 1 chest  |    | 3  | 6                             |
| + to 8 lancons  |    | 2  | 10                            |
| to 30 Casks 5 Barrels & 2 Hounds  |    | 7  | 18                            |

192

|  | 20<br>15<br>0 |
|--|---------------|
| to a pair of cart wheels   |               |
| to a parcel of boards & som lumber   | 3             |
| to 2 apple mills Crbs & platforms  | 3             |
| to a boat & tackle & all belonging to her  | 3 10          |
| to a faine & ropes   | 3             |
| to 5 Chamber potts & som Lumber  | 7             |
| to a pare of small Hurdards  | 6             |
| to 1 pare of Scales & weights  | 4 6           |
| to a Cott & 2 chests & som Lumber in & Little house  | 8             |
| to 5 Saddles bridles & horse harness   | 1 10          |
| to 2 old bedsteads   | 1 6           |
| to a parcel of table dinner  | 1 7           |
| to 5 Pewels  | 5             |
| to 8 baggs & a wallet  | 8             |
| to 1 old bed & furniture   | 12            |
| to 2 barrels & a tray & som other things   | 6             |
| to 6 hives of bees   | 4 10          |
| to 2 Silver tumblers wt 10 <sup>oz</sup> 5 quinny wt 8 12 Graines  | 2 11 6        |
| to Pash  | 22 8 6        |
| to 2 potts som old iron & a frying pan   | 1 3           |
| Samson at 25 <sup>yrs</sup> his wife betty 18 <sup>yrs</sup> his daughter Betty 30 <sup>yrs</sup>                      | 73            |
| George at 25 <sup>yrs</sup> Abraham 25 <sup>yrs</sup> ncl 32 <sup>yrs</sup> Hannah 30 <sup>yrs</sup>                   | 112           |
| Nanney 25 <sup>yrs</sup> winny 25 <sup>yrs</sup> sary 24 <sup>yrs</sup> gemmy 24 <sup>yrs</sup>                        | 98            |
| Adam 24 <sup>yrs</sup> Lettis 18 <sup>yrs</sup> Melly 18 <sup>yrs</sup> John 18 <sup>yrs</sup> Harry 12 <sup>yrs</sup> | 90            |
| Lucy 11 <sup>yrs</sup> billy 10 <sup>yrs</sup> Samson 10 <sup>yrs</sup> Lazar 7 <sup>yrs</sup> Darus 7 <sup>yrs</sup>  | 45            |
| Daniel whachett  | 9             |
| to a cart & wheels   | 15            |
| to a tumbler without wheels  | 10            |
| to 2 harrows 1 old Cannon & a pare of old tumbler wheels   | 3             |
| to 7 carts with heads on them & 2 without  | 1 3           |
| to 100 foot of oak plank & 4 pine plank 28 foot  | 8 5           |
| to 1 old cart & 1 old last   | 2             |

## At the Ordinary

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| to 7 punch bowls 3 stone cups 2 funnels 1 tumbler glass one quart pot 1 pint pot                         |       |
| 1 1/2 pint & 1 Gill D <sup>o</sup> 2 earthen pans 1 porringer 1 pare of money scales 2 Spoons            |       |
| 1 pare of small Hurdards 1 pott 35 <sup>lb</sup> 1 frying pan 1 Skillet 1 old dish 4 <sup>lb</sup> 2 old | 2 5 9 |
| iron potts weighing 30 <sup>lb</sup> 1 small piggin & an iron land stick 2 Chairs 2 Tables               |       |
| 1 small Cart & 2 Barrels 2 Earthen Chamber potts 3 bottles a gallon each                                 |       |
| 8 pottle Bottles 11 Quart bottles a narrow ca & an old hew   | 15    |
| to 1 sorry Bed & furniture & Bedstead  | 2     |
| to one old Chest   |       |
| In the Smiths shop a pare of Smiths Bellows 1 awill 3 pare of tongs                                      | 3 1   |
| a large wrie 2 files & a parcel of small tools & 1 candle box  | 2     |
| to 4 Baskets   |       |
| to 1 hand mill   | 12    |
| to som leather   | 8     |

John Croall  
 Sarah Garner  
 Wm Taylor

Wm Kenner adm<sup>r</sup>

March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This inventory of the Estate of Matthew Kenner Esq<sup>t</sup> De<sup>r</sup> was  
 Exhibited unto Northumberland County Court by Wm Kenner adm<sup>r</sup> with the will annexed  
 of the P. De<sup>r</sup> on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine D<sup>o</sup> Dr

Northumberland &c In obedience to an order of Court dated the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February 1743/4 we the subscribers being first sworn by m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Blackwell one of his Maiestys Justices of the peace for the afores<sup>t</sup> County by virtue of the Order of the Court ... empowering us to value & appraise the Estate of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dinsley Dec<sup>d</sup> as should be produced to us by his Exec<sup>t</sup> which we have accordingly done this 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1743/4 as followeth v<sup>o</sup>

|  | 3 0 0                 |
|--|-----------------------|
| to 2 young Cows at -   | 2 10                  |
| to 2 Cows with Calf at 25/- each   | 5 8                   |
| to 1 young Cow with Calf   | 5 10                  |
| to 1 Cow & yearling  | 1 10                  |
| to 1 Cow & yearling  | 2                     |
| to 2 young Heifers   | 1 16                  |
| to 1 young Bull  | 1 8                   |
| to 2 three year old Heats at 10/-  | 1 8                   |
| to 4 2 year old at 7/-   | 8                     |
| to 2 Bull yearlings 4/- each   | 1 13                  |
| to 13 sheep at 3/-   | 18                    |
| to 1 large sow & pigs  | 1 8                   |
| to 4 young Hogs at 7/-   | 15                    |
| to 1 large sow with pig  | 2 2                   |
| to 6 young hogs at 2/-   | 4                     |
| to 1 horse at -  | 3 10                  |
| to 1 young mare  | 10                    |
| to 10 Geese -  |                       |
| to 1 bed bolster 1 pillow 2 sheets 1 blanket 1 Rug 1 Standing Bed Head Cord & hide             | 6                     |
| to 1 D <sup>o</sup> bolster 2 pillows 2 sheets 1 blanket 1 Rug Standing Bed Head Cord & hide   | 5 10                  |
| to 1 D <sup>o</sup> bolster 8 pillows 2 sheets 1 blanket 1 Rug 1 Standing Bed Head Cord & Cord | 4 10                  |
| to 1 D <sup>o</sup> bolster 1 pillow 2 sheets 1 blanket 1 Ring & trouble bedsted hide & Cord   | 6                     |
| to 1 D <sup>o</sup> bolster 1 pillow 1 sheet 1 blanket 1 Rug & bedsted                         | 4 15                  |
| to 1 D <sup>o</sup> bolster 2 sheets 2 blankets 1 Rug trouble bedsted hide & cord              | 4 10                  |
| to 1 broad ax & 1 narrow D <sup>o</sup>  | 8                     |
| to 1 broad D <sup>o</sup> & 2 narrow D <sup>o</sup>  | 8 6                   |
| to 3 broad D <sup>o</sup> & 2 hatchets   | 3 6                   |
| to 2 grubbing axes   | 4                     |
| to 4 broad hoes at 2/-   | 8                     |
| to a parcel of old hoes  | 5                     |
| to 1 set of iron Wedges  | 5                     |
| to 1 Iron Cut saw set & file   | 10                    |
| to a parcel of old iron  | 3                     |
| to 1 gronspitt   | 3                     |
| to 3 Brasp hooks   | 6                     |
| to 4 augors at 1/6   | 15                    |
| to 1 painter & some plaiers  | 12                    |
| to 1 adz 1 spow & other tools  | 8                     |
| to 2 old hand saws & 2 old drawing knives  | 4 6                   |
| to a parcel of Coopers tools   | 6                     |
| to a parcel of Shoemakers tools  | 7                     |
| to a parcel of Shoemakers lasts  | 3                     |
| to 1 iron pebble & 1 old fish gogg   | 4                     |
| to 45 <sup>th</sup> old peuler at 1/3  | 2 16 10 <sup>th</sup> |
| to 29 <sup>th</sup> old peuler at 10/-   | 1 4 7                 |
| to 1 Do <sup>r</sup> of Pewter Spoons  | 2 6                   |
| to 1 Tankard   | 3                     |
| to 1 time funnel & 1 time cup  | 6                     |
| to 3 candlesticks at 1/-   | 3                     |
| to 2 iron 2 branding irons & 1 old gun lock  | 3                     |
| to 2 Large washing tubs at 9/-   | 6                     |
| to 2 water pails & 1 jiggine   | 6                     |
| to 1 wooden Churn & som other wooden ware  | 11 2                  |
| to 2 Wooden bowls & 2 trays  | 1 6                   |

|                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| February              |  |
| Majestys              |  |
| Court                 |  |
| be produced           |  |
| 1743 <sup>rd</sup> 20 |  |
| 13 8                  |  |
| 0 0                   |  |
| 10                    |  |
| 8                     |  |
| 10                    |  |
| 10                    |  |
| 16                    |  |
| 8                     |  |
| 8                     |  |
| 13                    |  |
| 18                    |  |
| 8                     |  |
| 15                    |  |
| 2                     |  |
| 10                    |  |
| 10                    |  |
| 10                    |  |
| 10                    |  |
| 10                    |  |
| 75                    |  |
| 10                    |  |
| 8                     |  |
| 8                     |  |
| 3 6                   |  |
| 4                     |  |
| 8                     |  |
| 5                     |  |
| 5                     |  |
| 10                    |  |
| 3                     |  |
| 5                     |  |
| 3                     |  |
| 6                     |  |
| 15                    |  |
| 12                    |  |
| 8                     |  |
| 6                     |  |
| 7                     |  |
| 3                     |  |
| 4                     |  |
| 16 10 <sup>th</sup>   |  |
| 4 7                   |  |
| 2 6                   |  |
| 3 6                   |  |
| 3                     |  |
| 3                     |  |
| 6                     |  |
| 6                     |  |
| 11 2                  |  |
| 1 6                   |  |

20.2

|  | B     |
|--|-------|
| to 46 <sup>th</sup> pot from 8 Pothooks at 3 <sup>d</sup>          | 0: 11 |
| to 23 <sup>th</sup> pot from 8 Pothooks at 3 <sup>d</sup>          | 5     |
| to 42 <sup>th</sup> pot from at 3 <sup>d</sup>                     | 10    |
| to 26 <sup>th</sup> pot from 8 Pothooks at 3 <sup>d</sup>          | 6     |
| to 1 bell mouthed Skillet  | 6     |
| to a parcel of Earthen ware  | 9     |
| to a Iron Bell   | 5     |
| to 2 frying pans   | 4     |
| to 1 Chafing dish & 1 Griddle                                      | 6     |
| to 1 flatyforks & 1 Thummer  | 4     |
| to 2 pair fire tongs 1 shovel & hooks                              | 8     |
| to 1 old chest   | 6     |
| to 2 forms   | 4     |
| to 1 Saddle & hornson & saddle cloth                               | 1     |
| to 2 wheat sifters at  | 3     |
| to a parcel of fishing Lines & hooks                               | 6     |
| to a parcel of Stone ware  | 17    |
| to 2 Great Earthen potts & 4 small D <sup>o</sup>                  | 12    |
| to 1 small grindstone 1/6 & 1 iron ring bolt 5/                    | 6     |
| to 20 Glass Bottles at 3 <sup>d</sup>                              | 5     |
| to a small parcel of Stone ware                                    | 5     |
| to 2 punch Bowls 2 Earthen plates & 10m drinking Glasses           | 3     |
| to 1 Large Hobby tub 4/ to 1 D <sup>o</sup> at 4/6                 | 8     |
| to 2 Large Cask at 3/6   | 7     |
| to 1 Large tubb & 1 small D <sup>o</sup>                           | 4     |
| to 1 Barn side 4/ 1 old Large tubb 2/                              | 6     |
| to 3 Large Cider Cask at 7/  | 1     |
| to 2 small D <sup>o</sup>  | 1     |
| to 1 old D <sup>o</sup> & 1 small roundlet                         | 8     |
| to 2 powdering tubbs at 3/   | 6     |
| to 1 small D <sup>o</sup> & 1 bread tray                           | 5     |
| to 2 Gms & 2 meal sifters  | 6     |
| to 8 sides of Tanned leather                                       | 12    |
| to 5 sides of Demolished Tanned leather                            | 10    |
| to 1 new Spinning wheel  | 8     |
| to 5 pair of wool & Cotton cards                                   | 6     |
| to 1 old Spinning wheel  | 7     |
| to 1 dinner wheel  | 7     |
| to a parcel of old Tanned leather                                  | 3     |
| to 1 Cider tubb & 1 old D <sup>o</sup>                             | 4     |
| to 10m pieces of plank   | 2     |
| to 1 D <sup>o</sup> Case knives & forks                            | 4     |
| to 1 sword & halberd   | 1     |
| to 2000 10 <sup>th</sup> nails at 18/ & 10m 20 <sup>th</sup> at 4/ | 2     |
| to 10m old Drapes  | 1     |
| to 1 looking glass 3/6 & 1 old D <sup>o</sup> at 1/                | 4     |
| to 11 <sup>th</sup> of wool at 6/                                  | 5     |
| to 1 box iron & heaters  | 5     |
| to a parcel of old shears & scissars                               | 1     |
| to a pair of Scissors & scissars                                   | 10    |
| to a parcel of old boots & 2 pair of spectacles                    | 10    |
| to 1 old Gunn for W <sup>m</sup> Denny                             | 12    |
| to 1 Gunn for Richard Denny  | 1     |
| to 1 chest at 8/ 1 D <sup>o</sup> at 6/6                           | 6     |
| to 1 small D <sup>o</sup> & 1 box                                  | 2     |
| to 1 large fishing nett  | 2     |
| to 1 small form 1/3 & 1 Greater 1/6                                | 2     |
| to 1 Large trunk at 6/ to 1 small D <sup>o</sup> at 4/             | 10    |
| to 1 table & cloth at 14/ 1 small D <sup>o</sup> & cloth at 6/     | 1     |
| to 1 Baner & horse & set of Lances & other small lumber            | 8     |
| to 1 old leather box 1 knife & fork                                | 1     |

(21)

|  | P<br>S | P<br>S                           |
|--|--------|----------------------------------|
| to 2 D <sup>r</sup> Chair Chairs at \$1/6                    | 9      | 0                                |
| to 3 Chair frames at 1/-                                     | 3      | -                                |
| to 24 yds of orenbrgs at 8/-                                 | 16     | -                                |
| to 4 yds virginia Cloth at 1/3                               | 5      | 11                               |
| to 1000 very small nails at 2/- \$1000 3 <sup>d</sup> at 3/- | 5      | -                                |
| to 10m old tallow & brimstone                                | 1      | 3                                |
| to 2t D <sup>r</sup> Gun flints 1/-                          | 1      | -                                |
| to 10m powder & shot & powder grounds & powder horns         | 5      | -                                |
| to 10m bottle Corks tinder box & 1 small pepper box          | 1      | -                                |
| to 2 pairs of Dovetail hinges                                | 1      | 4                                |
| to 2 new files nimble bit & marking groves                   | 2      | 6                                |
| to 1 penknife & 1 spaying needle                             | 0      | 6                                |
| to 10m pipe  | 1      | -                                |
| to 10m paper   | 1      | -                                |
| to 4 sets of knitting needles                                | 2      | 6                                |
| to 2 meal bags & 1 wallet                                    | 3      | -                                |
| to 1 Draw deer skin  | 3      | -                                |
| to 1 plow & hens & 1 old hoe                                 | 3      | +                                |
| to 1 Gunn at   | 1      | 5                                |
| to 1 Earthen jagg at 8/- & 1 cutting knife 1/6               | 2      | 2                                |
| to 1 dancet  | 6      | -                                |
| to 1 slow & early  | 1      | 5                                |
| to his wearing apparel                                       | 10     | 1 10                             |
| to 1 lash  | 14     | 10 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> |
| to 1 lash  | 18     | -                                |
| to 1 good Bottach  | 3      | 6                                |
| to 3 pairs dinner breeches                                   | 2      | -                                |

The crop tab<sup>b</sup> & corn distributed  
according to the Testators direction  
amongst his Widow & Children

Thomas Damerong<sup>t</sup>  
John Christopher  
John Alexander

Jane Denny Esq<sup>r</sup>

March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This inventory of the Estate of Richard Dinne Dec<sup>r</sup> was exhibited  
into Northumberland County Court by Jane Dinne Esq<sup>r</sup> of the P<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> & on her  
motion admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>

Pursuant to an order of Court dated february the 13<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 we the subscribers  
being mett & first sworn by m<sup>r</sup> George Ball<sup>r</sup> one of his Majestys Justices of the peace  
to appraise the Estate of Sam<sup>t</sup> Gaskins Dec<sup>r</sup> in Obedience to which order we the subscribers  
did accordingly mett & appraise as followeth

|  | D <sup>r</sup> | P<br>S |
|--|----------------|--------|
| to 3 beds & furniture                    | 11             | 16 0   |
| to 1 negro man Dobin                     | 35             | -      |
| to 1 Case of Drawers                     | 1              | 10     |
| to 1 Gunn                                | 1              | -      |
| to 1 tubb & five bushels of Beans        | 11             | 6      |
| to 1 spinning wheel                      | 4              | -      |
| to 1 peck of salt                        | 6              | -      |
| to 1 old chest & Lumber                  | 4              | -      |
| to 1 side saddle & bridle & Saddle Cloth | 1              | 10     |
| to 1 cupboard                            | 2              | -      |
| to a pessal of tinn                      | 6              | -      |
| to a punch Bowl & bacon                  | 2              | 6      |
| to 36 <sup>oz</sup> of peeter set 1/3    | 2              | 5      |
| to 10 <sup>lb</sup> old peeter at 6/-    | 5              | -      |
| to 1 oval Table                          | 1              | -      |
| to 1 chamber pot                         | 2              | 6      |
| to 1 small bell metal kettle             | 4              | -      |
| to 1 small brass kettle                  | 4              | -      |
| to 1 old Large Chest                     | 5              | -      |
| to 1 small D <sup>r</sup>                | 5              | -      |

212

|  | A. | B. | 8.       |
|--|----|----|----------|
| to 5 yds Chekt Linnen at 8 <sup>d</sup>  | 0. | 3  | 8:       |
| to 2 2/3 yd brown Theting 1/3  | -  | 2  | 9 1/2    |
| to a remnant of Chekt Linnen at 1/3  | -  | 1  | 3        |
| to 7 1/2 yds virginia Cloth at 1/6   | -  | 11 | 3        |
| to 1 fine matt   | -  | 8  |          |
| to 4 yds tick at 2/6   | -  | 10 |          |
| to 3 yds Coors Linnen at 7 1/2   | -  | 1  | 10 1/2   |
| to 4 yds virginia Cloth at 2/6   | -  | 10 |          |
| to 5 yds virginia Cloth at 2/3   | -  | 11 | 6 1/2    |
| to 5 yds narrow broads   | -  | 4  | 6        |
| to 10 1/2 yds virginia Cotton  | -  | 15 | 9        |
| to 2 1/2 yds Coors Linnen  | -  | 1  | 8        |
| to 3 yds of Cotton   | -  | 1  |          |
| to 1 suit of mens Cloaths  | -  | 1  | 10       |
| to 1 suit of D <sup>r</sup>  | -  | 2  | 15       |
| to 1 heavy jacket  | -  | -  | 3        |
| to 1 pair pointed Stockins   | -  | -  | 5        |
| to 1 Gownd 2 petticoats & 1 jacket of virginia Cloth   | -  | -  | 7 6      |
| to 2 virginia Cloth Gownds   | -  | -  | 10       |
| to 1 Seasucker Gownd   | -  | -  | 9        |
| to 1 Shine D <sup>r</sup>  | -  | -  | 12 6     |
| to 1 Callico D <sup>r</sup>  | -  | -  | 5        |
| to 3 Sheet Shirts  | -  | -  | 9        |
| to 1 Table Cloth & som other things  | -  | -  | 4        |
| to 1 petticoat 2 aprons 1 Shift & 1 jacket   | -  | -  | 5        |
| to 1 cloak wiford hat & 2 pares of Silver studs  | -  | -  | 1 16 6   |
| to 1 fann 2 slips of Sewing  | -  | -  | 3        |
| to 5 Ribbons 2 Gordles 1 Buckle  | -  | -  | 8        |
| to 5 womens Lappys   | -  | -  | 15       |
| to 3 aprons a Cap & handkerchief   | -  | -  | 6        |
| to 1 Shift a pare of pockets   | -  | -  | 1        |
| to som flens thread  | -  | -  | 6        |
| to a parsel of small things  | -  | -  | 3        |
| to a pare of Bodises & a pare of stays   | -  | -  | 8        |
| to 1 old hats brush  | -  | -  | 3        |
| to 1 small trunk   | -  | -  | 3        |
| to a parsel of baby things   | -  | -  | 1 3      |
| to 10 Candles  | -  | -  | 5        |
| to 1 pomelo hat 1 hoop 1 pare of Gloves  | -  | -  | 2 6      |
| to 2 yds of orenbris a parsel of yarn  | -  | -  | 2 6      |
| to 1 petticoat & a parsel of thread  | -  | -  | 5        |
| to a parsel of old Books   | -  | -  | 1        |
| to a parsel of Spoons  | -  | -  | 1 8      |
| to 4 knives & 6 forks  | -  | -  | 3        |
| to 2 neck bands 6 <sup>d</sup> to 1 Gimblet & 1 pare of Sirers 9 <sup>d</sup> & 4 thumbuckles  | -  | -  | 1 3      |
| to 1 spica morter & pestle 2/6 to 1 candle box 1/6 to 2 Graters & 2 handle cups                | -  | -  | 5 9      |
| to 1 sugar Canister 8 <sup>d</sup> to 1 trunk doo 1/3 1 French bowl & som Spice 1/3            | -  | -  | 3 2      |
| to powder & shot & horn 1/ to 1 pocket bottle 8/9 needles 8 <sup>d</sup>                       | -  | -  | 1 8      |
| to a parsel of hard soap 1/ Indian basket 1/ 1 butter pott 6 <sup>d</sup>                      | -  | -  | 2 6      |
| to 1 looking Glass & Towell 3/ to 20 1/2 fallow at 6 <sup>d</sup> 8/6 1/2                      | -  | -  | 11 6 1/2 |
| to 4 lbs of wool 3/4 to 3 baskets 1 bag & 4 lbs of Cotton 4/                                   | -  | -  | 7 9      |
| to 1 cedar paille & piggyn 4/ to 1 old paille & old piggyn D <sup>r</sup> 3/                   | -  | -  | 8        |
| to a pare of mens thors & last 2/6 to 1 old Brugg 2/   | -  | -  | 4 6      |
| to 1 saddle & flesh fork 1 pare of sheep shear 3/ to 1 bag groan & leathers 1 pair money tales | -  | -  | 7 6      |
| to 1 paper trunk & what is yet   | -  | -  | 1 3      |
| to 2 gallon 1 pottle & 5 Quart bottles   | -  | -  | 3        |
| to 2 pares of Cotton Cards 1 pare wool D <sup>r</sup> & som Cotton                             | -  | -  | 2        |
| to 1 pepper box 1 flint Glass & 1 porringer  | -  | -  | 1 10     |
| to 1 candle stick & Canister   | -  | -  | 2 6      |
| to 1 earthen can & knee buckles & flask 10 <sup>d</sup> to 3 earthen plates & 3 legs 1/3       | -  | -  | 2 9      |
| to a parsel of old books   | -  | -  | 5        |

|  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |    |    |    |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| to 22 yds of virginia cloth  |    |    |    | 6  |    |    |    |
| to 1 ton cotton & wool spun  |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| to 1 horse & mare \$1, cost  | 11 |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| to 4 black framed flag chairs 7/- to 4 chair frames & wood chair 3/-           |    |    |    | 10 |    |    |    |
| to 1 Large Star 30/- to 1 small D <sup>o</sup> 20/-                            | 2  | 10 |    |    |    |    |    |
| to 2 hiffers with Calf 40/- to 1 Cow with Calf 25/-                            |    | 3  | 5  |    |    |    |    |
| to 1 Cow & Calf 25/- to 1 Cow & yearling 30/-                                  |    | 2  | 15 |    |    |    |    |
| to 1 Cow & Calf 25/- to 1 Cow with Calf 20/-                                   |    | 2  | 5  |    |    |    |    |
| to 1 Star 3 year old 15/- to 1 Cow with Calf & yearling 1 D <sup>o</sup> 10/-  |    | 2  | 5  |    |    |    |    |
| to 1 Cow & yearling 30/- to 1 Cow & yearling 27/-                              |    | 2  | 17 |    |    |    |    |
| to 1 hiffer & 1 yearling 25/-  |    | 1  | 5  |    |    |    |    |
| to 8 hoggs at 5/- to 9 hounds at 2/-   |    | 3  | 7  | 6  |    |    |    |
| to 2 hounds at 3/-   |    |    | 5  | 5  |    |    |    |
| to a parrel of Corn  |    |    |    | 8  |    |    |    |
| to a parrel of Tanned Leather 7/- to 1 others thin 1/-                         |    |    |    | 2  |    |    |    |
| to 1 Hatchet & drawing knife   |    |    |    | 8  |    |    |    |
| to 2 Star hides at 4/-   |    |    |    | 1  | 3  |    |    |
| to 2 old softers & claw Hammer   |    |    |    | 1  | 5  |    |    |
| to a pare of pistols & holsters 1 sword & cartouch box                         |    |    |    | 2  | 2  |    |    |
| to 14 Sheep at 3/-   |    |    |    |    | 12 |    |    |
| to 200 Gallon Casks  |    |    |    |    | 16 | 8  |    |
| to 5 gallons of Cider & Cask at 4/-  |    |    |    |    | 6  |    |    |
| to a Cask & some Cider in it   |    |    |    |    | 8  |    |    |
| to 2 old tubbs & small Cask  |    |    |    |    | 1  | 4  | 8  |
| to 19/- of Beef at 1/-   |    |    |    |    | 4  | 4  |    |
| to 3 broad hives 2 narrow D <sup>o</sup>                                       |    |    |    |    | 1  | 8  |    |
| to 1 narrow & 1 Chisel   |    |    |    |    | 4  | 15 | 4  |
| to 45/- of Pork at 2/-   |    |    |    |    | 5  | 4  |    |
| to 64/- of Pork at 1/-   |    |    |    |    | 6  |    |    |
| to 1 pitch box   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| to 33/- of Lard at 9/- 11/- to 1 iron pot & Lard in it 9/-                     |    |    |    |    | 1  | 9  |    |
| to 19 turkeys at 1/- to 5 dungfull fowls at 5/-                                |    |    |    |    | 1  | 5  | 40 |
| to 1 spitt & frying pan & shovel & tongs                                       |    |    |    |    | 8  |    |    |
| to 1 pot & back 5/- to 1 stone jug 1/- to 10m poultry feathers & bed ticks 8/- |    |    |    |    | 6  | 6  |    |
| to 1 iron pot 49/- at 1/- 6/- to 1 D <sup>o</sup> 17/- at 2/- 2/- 6/-          |    |    |    |    | 9  | 0  | 7  |
| to 1 D <sup>o</sup> 27/- at 1/-  |    |    |    |    | 3  | 6  |    |
| to 1 cross legged Table & Cloth  |    |    |    |    | 3  |    |    |
| to 2 barrels of Indian corn at 7/-   |    |    |    |    | 14 |    |    |
|  |    |    |    |    | 6  | 15 |    |

*to lash* —  
*to lash* Bring to a run of slope to a set of poor wedges

George Bradley } Oct<sup>rs</sup>  
Wm. Gorlington }

Errors Excepted: Francis Timberlake

George Oldham.

Andrew Chilton

Andrew Clinton

March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This inventory of the Estate of Sam: Gasper Dec:  
was Exhibited unto Northern Berks County Court by George Ball Jr: Geat  
& Wm: Garlington Esq<sup>r</sup> of the T<sup>d</sup> Dec: & admitted to Record

Sept James Fontaine A.D.

|   | 2 | 10  | 0  |    |
|---|---|-----|----|----|
| to 1 black horse                                    |   |     |    |    |
| to 1 mare & side saddle                             | 5 |     |    |    |
| to 1 bay horse called tom                           | 2 | 10  |    |    |
| to 1 small sow & 5 piggs                            |   | 8   |    |    |
| to 1 sow & 4 shoats                                 |   | 15  |    |    |
| to 11 Gees at 1/-                                   |   | 11  |    |    |
| to 1 Large old ovall table                          |   | 15  |    |    |
| to 1 feather bed & furniture                        | 5 |     |    |    |
| to 1 feather bed & furniture                        | 3 |     |    |    |
| to 1 feather bed & furniture                        | 9 | 15  |    |    |
| to 1 old bed  | 1 |     |    |    |
| to 1 bed & som feathers                             | 2 | 10  |    |    |
| to 1 old Chest & 1 old Box                          |   | 6   | 6  |    |
| to 5 bushels of beans at 3/-                        |   | 15  |    |    |
| to 2 pairs negro shoes at 2/-                       |   | 5   |    |    |
| to a parcel of joiners tools & som other things     | 2 | 8   |    |    |
| to a pair of small stillards                        |   | 8   |    |    |
| to 48 lbs of unpickt Cotton                         |   | 12  |    |    |
| to 1 doom & Gear & 1 small wheel                    | 1 | 15  |    |    |
| to 10 lbs wool at 6/-                               |   | 5   | 3  |    |
| to 1 old Chest & som Indian peace                   |   | 6   | 9  |    |
| to 2 old mens saddles & Drum line at 2/-            |   | 14  |    |    |
| to 2 old leather chairs & 3 old flagged D.          |   | 19  |    |    |
| to 1 old pair of large stillards                    | 2 | 6   |    |    |
| to 1 small desk                                     | 1 | 5   |    |    |
| to 1 Chest of Drawers                               |   | 1   | 10 |    |
| to 1 Chest 12/- to 1 trunk & flask 10/-             |   | 1   | 2  |    |
| to 1 Large Looking Glau                             |   | 15  |    |    |
| to 1 Chest of Drawers                               | 1 | 10  |    |    |
| to 1 small ovall table & 1 small Box                |   | 14  |    |    |
| to 1 crescent Fan                                   |   | 7   |    |    |
| to a parcel of holland ware & Glasses               |   | 7   |    |    |
| to a parcel of Books & som other things             | 1 | 5   |    |    |
| to 1 lb of powder & 2 lbs of shott                  |   | 2   |    |    |
| to 1 silver Pumbler                                 |   | 1   | 10 |    |
| to 7 silver Spoons                                  |   | 2   | 14 | 10 |
| to 1 lach   |   | 1   | 12 | 4  |
| to 1 carpenters Rule & slate                        |   | 3   |    |    |
| to 5 lbs of Barr Steel                              |   | 9   | 11 |    |
| to 25 lbs of molasses sugar at 2/-                  | 5 | 2/- |    |    |
| to a parcel of earthen ware & 1 fishing nett        |   | 7   |    |    |
| to 1 search & 2 old sifters & box iron & heaters    |   | 3   | 9  |    |
| to 1 spinning wheel a parcel of wool & cotton cards |   | 10  |    |    |
| to 11 lbs of pickt Cotton & 2 lbs of Dyed yarn      |   | 11  | 10 |    |
| to 1 1/4 lbs of spun Cotton                         |   | 4   | 11 |    |
| to som yarn & som other things                      |   | 11  | 6  |    |
| to a small parcell of trifles yn of small oak       |   | 3   |    |    |
| to 8 pair of knitting needles & 100 sewing needles  |   | 3   | 11 |    |
| to a parcel of yarn & som other trifles             |   | 5   |    |    |
| to 1 plow & a parcel of hoes & axes                 |   | 1   | 4  | 9  |
| to 9 tight lach at 4/-                              |   | 1   | 16 |    |
| to 13 old tubbs at 1/-                              |   |     | 13 |    |
| to 1 Case of bottles                                |   |     | 15 |    |
| to 1 heiffer with Calf                              |   | 1   | 2  |    |
| to 2 small heiffers at 15/-                         |   | 1   | 10 |    |
| to 4 small shoats at 2/-                            |   |     | 8  |    |
| to 1 sow & 8 small piggs                            |   |     | 8  |    |
| to 1 small hide                                     |   |     | 2  | 6  |

(23)

|  | £            | s  | d |
|--|--------------|----|---|
| to 1 Cart & Wheels   | 0.           | 16 | 0 |
| to 1 new market Coat & a pair of breeches & 1 pair of stockings        | 1            | 10 | 0 |
| to a parcel of other cloaths   | 1            | 13 | 6 |
| to 1 small table & 2 yds. of heavy & 1 yd. of linnen                   | 5            |    |   |
| to a parcel of Table dinner  | 6            |    |   |
| to a parcel of threads & som Sewing silk                               | 1            |    |   |
| To 125 <sup>lb</sup> of pott iron at 3 <sup>d</sup>                    | 1            | 11 | 3 |
| to 3 pair pot Beuchs   | 10           |    |   |
| to 3 frying pans & 1 spit  | 12           |    |   |
| to 1 spear of flesh forks & Ladle & Skimmer                            | 2            | 6  | 0 |
| to a parcel of Wooden ware   | 11           |    |   |
| to 27 <sup>lb</sup> of best pewter                                     | 1            | 7  | 0 |
| to 30 <sup>lb</sup> of old Pewter                                      | 2            | 6  | 0 |
| to 1 sheet   | 6            |    |   |
| to 43 <sup>lb</sup> of hogs Lead at 4 <sup>d</sup>                     | 14           | 4  | 0 |
| to a parcel of earthen ware  | 2            | 7  | 0 |
| to 1 tubb & som salt   | 2            |    |   |
| to 6 <sup>lb</sup> of tallow at 4 <sup>d</sup>                         | 2            |    |   |
| to 405 <sup>lb</sup> of pork at 2 <sup>d</sup>                         | 3            | 7  | 6 |
| to 15 Gall. of rum at 3/6  | 2            | 12 | 6 |
| to a parcel of lumber  | 8            | 2  | 0 |
| to 1 sett of wedges & 1 small Taylors tools                            | 6            | 6  | 0 |
| to 1 pint pot & som other Trifles                                      | 3            | 6  | 0 |
| to a quantity of corn not knowing how much at 7/p <sup>lb</sup> bushel |              |    |   |
| to 5 Large Sheats  | 15           |    |   |
| to things not appraised  |              |    |   |
| to 1 plough 1 small trunk 1 pair of old boots 1 halbert                | James Farmer |    |   |
| to 3 bows & som piggs a small parcel of pewter                         | John Lewis   |    |   |
| som knives & forks som shoo makers tools                               | James Booth  |    |   |
| a barrel of tar & 1 bull hide  |              |    |   |
| Sarah Haynie adm <sup>t</sup>  |              |    |   |

March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This inventory of the Estate of Ormsbe Haynie Dec<sup>r</sup> was  
Exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Sarah Haynie adm<sup>t</sup> of the  
P<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> & on her motion admitted to Record Test James Fontaine Ed<sup>t</sup> Cur

|   | £  | s  | d |
|---|----|----|---|
| to a suit of grey dury cloaths  | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| to 1 old suit of black broad cloath cloaths                                     | 12 | 6  | 0 |
| to 1 old suit of Dury D <sup>r</sup>  | 1  |    |   |
| to 1 black broad cloath D <sup>r</sup>  | 2  | 10 | 0 |
| to 1 suit of drapre   | 15 |    |   |
| to 1 suit of lamblet  | 3  |    |   |
| to 1 suit of worn cloaths   | 2  | 15 | 0 |
| to 1 suit of old D <sup>r</sup>   | 1  |    |   |
| to a pair of boots & saddle bags 7/3 pair of old shooes & a pair of slippers 1  | 3  |    |   |
| to 1 feather bed with bolster 1 old sheet 1 blanket & Drugg Bedded Cord & Sud 4 | 7  |    |   |
| to a parcel of sea bed cloaths  | 1  |    |   |
| to 5 pair of old silk stockings at 7/-  | 1  | 15 | 0 |
| to 3 pair of old woosted stockings  | 5  |    |   |
| to a gown Lanock & lask   | 3  |    |   |
| to 5 pair of old thread stockings at 22 <sup>d</sup>                            | 9  | 2  | 0 |
| to 10 bands at 2/- 1 hat 15/- 1 old D <sup>r</sup> 2/-                          | 19 |    |   |
| to 1 common prayer book   | 1  | 6  | 0 |
| to 6 shirts & other linnen  | 1  | 10 | 0 |

|  |             |    |    |     |
|--|-------------|----|----|-----|
| to 1 feather bed with bolster 2 sheets 1 blanket & quilt                     | Beds & Hide | 5  | 0  | 0   |
| to 1 silver watch  |             | 6  |    |     |
| to 10 pamphlets from news papers & the history of the bible stitched & bound | 10          |    |    |     |
| papers   |             |    |    |     |
| to 1 Greek testament 3/12 & Latin 2/13                                       |             | 4  | 4  | 1/2 |
| the odes of Horace 2 volumes   |             | 10 | 7  | 1/2 |
| to 4 volumes of Morus sermons  |             | 1  | 2  | 6   |
| to 2 volumes of Foster's sermons   |             | 10 |    |     |
| to 1 vell. of Lallamy's sermons  |             | 5  | 7  | 1/2 |
| to 2 vell. of Lavers serm.   |             | 10 |    |     |
| to 1 vell. of Hanhors serm.  |             | 6  | 3  |     |
| to Evidence Concordance of the bible   |             | 1  |    |     |
| to 1 vell. of Butler's serm.   |             | 2  | 6  |     |
| to sherlock's Divine Providence  |             | 2  | 6  |     |
| to 3 vell. of Willingfleets serm.  |             | 7  | 6  |     |
| to wisehearts Theologia 2 vell.  |             | 4  |    |     |
| to of Christian pattern  |             | 1  |    |     |
| to Dupins Church history vol 3: 4:   |             | 4  |    |     |
| to Lallamy upon Episcopij Henrys method for prayer 1/                        |             | 2  |    |     |
| to sherlock on the kinnelege of Christ                                       |             | 1  | 3  |     |
| to Gracius Christian Religion  |             | 1  | 8  |     |
| to Lewes Church Catechism  |             | 6  |    |     |
| to powells Concordance   |             | 2  | 6  |     |
| to fowlers Christian Liberty 1/ the Confession of faith 1/3                  |             | 2  | 3  |     |
| to of Gift of prayer & the danger of profane swearing & wheres manuel        |             | 1  | 8  |     |
| to Clement & of Bishop of London's directions                                |             | 6  |    |     |
| to arinents Catechism 5/ of School wisdom 2/ & the bible 2/                  |             | 2  | 7  |     |
| to 7 old books 2/6 the elements of the mathematicks 2/                       |             | 4  | 6  |     |
| to journals 16 satirs in English   |             | 1  |    |     |
| to monros anatomy 1/ terrenus Comedies 1/                                    |             | 2  |    |     |
| to Salust in English 8/ 2 books of antiquitie 4                              |             | 4  | 8  |     |
| to Clavis Homerica 3/ virgils Works 2  |             | 5  |    |     |
| to Lepsius doctrina Christiana 2/ Tullies officia 1/                         |             | 3  |    |     |
| to Ovid metamorphosis 1/6 Opera Philosophica 4                               |             | 2  | 6  |     |
| to Etias Fabula 1/ 1 Greek Grammer 2/  |             | 3  |    |     |
| to Tostotius on the 12 emperors English & Latin                              |             | 2  | 6  |     |
| to Chalcis Etcaula 1/ Psalms Hebrew & Latin 6/                               |             | 1  | 6  |     |
| to terrence Comedies Latin 1/6 horatius 6/                                   |             | 2  |    |     |
| to Justin 4/ & Quintus Curtius 2/  |             |    |    | 6   |
| Janua Linguarum 6/ kerlwoods Grammer 6/                                      |             | 1  |    |     |
| to Cor. Nepos English & Latin  |             | 2  | 6  |     |
| to virgils Ecclaei stichet   |             |    |    | 6   |
| Salustius 1/3 Deonius Brethonick 8/  |             | 1  | 11 |     |
| Homer's Iliad & an old Greek testament                                       |             | 1  | 3  |     |
| to Drunken Barnaby Latin & English   |             | 1  |    |     |
| to a parcell of old Latin & Greek books 10 in all                            |             | 2  | 6  |     |
| to 1 Greek Lexicon old 1/6 1 old Latin Testament 6/                          |             | 2  |    |     |
| 1 old Dictionary 1/ Theologia Christiana 2: vol: 2/                          |             | 3  |    |     |
| Tullies Quirtles 6/ 1 Latin Testament 6/                                     |             | 1  |    |     |
| to Epictetus   |             | 1  |    |     |
| to a pair of silver shoe buckles & a pair of D: knee buckles                 |             | 1  | 10 |     |
| to a bell mettle shillet   |             | 12 | 6  |     |
| to a mans saddle & bridle with a Deer skin seat                              |             | 1  | 18 |     |
| to another old D: & bridle   |             |    | 12 |     |
| to 1 chest 10/ 2 small Glas bottles 1 Lane & a flask with som oyl            |             | 16 | 4  |     |
| to an old chest 1/ two wiggs 25/   |             | 1  | 6  |     |
| to 7 Boxes with cases  |             | 8  | 9  |     |

(24)

|   |   |                  |                    |
|---|---|------------------|--------------------|
| to 2 pun knives & pen case                                | 1 | B                | 8                  |
| to Cask   | - | 0                | 4 0                |
| to 240 Gall of Cider at the Lower Gable at 3 <sup>d</sup> | - | 2                | 19 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| to 24 Gall of Brandy at 3 <sup>d</sup>                    | - | 3                | -                  |
| to a white horse  | - | 3                | 12                 |
| to a Gray D <sup>r</sup>                                  | - | 8                | -                  |
| to 26 barrels of Indian Corn at 7 <sup>d</sup>            | - | 9                | 2                  |
| to 5 broad hens at 2/6                                    | - | -                | 12 6               |
| to 5 narrow D <sup>r</sup> at 1/8                         | - | -                | 8 4                |
| to 2 axes   | - | -                | 5                  |
| to 1 Bull   | - | 1                | 5                  |
| to 6 Cows & yearlings at 31/-                             | - | 9                | 6                  |
| to 1 Large thatch house                                   | - | -                | 1 15               |
| to 1 Mill bag 3/1 from pott 5/6                           | - | -                | 8 6                |
| about 150 lbs of pork at 3 <sup>d</sup>                   | - | 1                | 17 6               |
| to 1 peck of salt   | - | -                | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$    |
| Matthew Zville } Eat <sup>r</sup>                         | - | garret Hughlet   |                    |
| John Foushee } Eat <sup>r</sup>                           | - | John Christopher |                    |
|   | - | Geo: Conway      |                    |

March the 12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This inventory of the estate of the Rev: Henry Christall Dec<sup>d</sup>: was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Matthew Zville & J<sup>r</sup> Foushee Gent<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> of that Dec<sup>d</sup> & on their motion admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup>

|   |                |      |
|---|----------------|------|
| Northumberland County to go Obedience to an order of the above <sup>r</sup> Court Dated the 11 <sup>th</sup> day of February 1743/4 granted to Noah Rogers adm <sup>t</sup> upon John Webb's Estate for the appraisement of the P <sup>r</sup> Dec <sup>d</sup> Estate w <sup>t</sup> the subscribers being first sworn before us John Foushee one of his Majestys Justices for the P <sup>r</sup> County have valued what was presented to our view by the P <sup>r</sup> adm <sup>t</sup> as followeth w <sup>t</sup> | B              | 8    |
| to 1 feather bed & bolster & old blanket  | 1              | 10 0 |
| 1 old pott & som lumber   | 5              | -    |
| 1 Large triffer   | 15             | -    |
| 1 young steer   | 10             | -    |
| 1 young mare  | 2              | -    |
| 1 brid <sup>e</sup> & som old wearing Cloaths   | 6              | -    |
| to som new wearing Cloaths  | 1              | 9 6  |
| 1 pair of Silver Spoons & som trifles   | 9              | -    |
| to 2 ruggs & 1 slate  | 6              | -    |
| 1 axe & som trifles   | 3              | -    |
| 1 small gun & som old lumber  | 17             | -    |
| 1 pott rack   | 6              | -    |
| 5 <sup>h</sup> Barrels of Indian Corn   | 1              | 4 6  |
| 1 bushell of beans & som old Lumber   | 6              | -    |
| 1 som Peuter & 2 Cider Cask   | 11             | -    |
| 1 padlock   | 1              | -    |
| to 69 lbs of tobacco  | 6              | 11   |
| Noah Rogers adm <sup>t</sup>  |                |      |
|   | vincent Garner |      |
|   | james Garner   |      |
|   | Ezekiel Hill   |      |

March 12<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This inventory of the Estate of John Webb Dec<sup>d</sup> was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Noah Rogers adm<sup>t</sup> of the P<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> & admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup>

|   |   |      |
|---|---|------|
| Northumberland Co <sup>r</sup> abt 15 <sup>th</sup> 1743 Pursuant to an order of Court Granted to Mr: Lindsey Opie adm <sup>t</sup> of all the Estate of Patrick Boyle Dec <sup>d</sup> w <sup>t</sup> whose names are under written Being first sworn before Mayor John Waughps have met & appraised the P <sup>r</sup> Estate in Current money as came to our view w <sup>t</sup> | B | 8    |
| to 93 yds marks Cloth at 1/3  | 0 | 5 11 |

|    |                 |
|----|-----------------|
| 3  | 8               |
| 4  | 0               |
| 19 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 12 | —               |
| 2  | —               |
| 12 | 6               |
| 8  | 4               |
| 5  | —               |
| 5  | —               |
| 6  | —               |
| 15 | —               |
| 8  | 6               |
| 17 | 6               |
| —  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

24-00

|   | B 3 8 |
|---|-------|
| to 1 sword & Cartouch Box                       | 0 : 2 |
| to 1 small iron pot & hooks                     | 4     |
| to a frying pan & 1 handle                      | 2     |
| to a pair of blankets & a matt                  | 7 6   |
| to 1 old looking glass                          | 6     |
| to 1 chest some lumber in it                    | 5     |
| to 5 baskets & some pear                        | 2     |
| to 1 pair of scullards & 2 axes                 | 5     |
| to 1 old saddle & 10 glass bottles              | 2     |
| to 1 table 2 trays 1 indian pan & 1 earthen pot | 2 6   |
| to 3 old horns                                  | 1     |
| to 1 peatier chamber pot & 1 old gourd          | 1 3   |
| to 1 water pippin & 1 large tray                | 2 6   |
| to wearing apparel                              | 5     |
| to 1 loom & gears in it 8/- & 1 grist horn 6/-  | 8 6   |
| to a parcel of Hays & harness                   | 8     |

David Morgan

Brett Clark Jr.

Benjamin Buttle

March the 13<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 This inventory of the Estate of Patrick Boyle Dec: was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by m<sup>r</sup> Lindsey Opie adm<sup>t</sup> of the P: Dec: & on his motion admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine W<sup>c</sup>ur

In the Name of God Amen I Hannah Horson of Northumberland County & Parish of Wicocomoco being sick of body but of perfect sense & memory thanks be to God for the same & calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all flesh to die do appoint this to be my Last will & Testament Principally & first of all I bequeath my soul to God that gave it & my body to be buried in a Christian like Decent manner at the discretion of my Exe<sup>r</sup> seafrafter mentioned & as touching such worldly Goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in my life time I give & dispose in the following manner & forme as followeth

I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah Horson twenty five pounds Current money which I have paid for her & one new desk & one new feather bed & bolster in consideration that she quitt all her Wright title & interest of Grace Kate Patterson & Dick which came by m<sup>r</sup> Major Richard Neale to her & her heirs for ever & am Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Hannah Horson one pair of Gold Earrings to her & her heirs for ever & am Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Judith neale my whole Wright title & interest of all my whole Estate that I possess in quantity & quality whatsoever to her & her heirs for ever from I leave my friend m<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>r</sup> Edwards & my Daughter Judith neale & my friend George Mills my whole & sole Exec<sup>r</sup> of this my Last will & Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seal this 9<sup>th</sup> day of October in the year of our Lord 1743

I<sup>r</sup> David LattimoreHannah H<sup>r</sup> Horson Seal  
mark

April the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Will was proved in Northumberland County Court to be the last Will & Testament of m<sup>r</sup> Hannah Horson Dec: by the oath of David Lattimore Witness thereto Tho<sup>r</sup> Edwards Gent & George Mills Exec<sup>r</sup> therein named made oath to the P: Will on whose motion the same is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine W<sup>c</sup>ur

|   | B 3 8    |
|---|----------|
| to 9 hogs at 4/- & 28 throats at 2/-                              | 4 : 12 0 |
| to 1 young gray horse about 3 years old                           | 4        |
| to 1 foal mare 40/- & 11 Ewes & Lambs at 7/-                      | 6 2 6    |
| to 7 Ewes at 5/- & 2 Rams at 4/- & 22 Lambs at 1/-                | 3 5      |
| to 1 old Desk 40/- & 1 Gun at 29/- & 1 old Table at 5/-           | 3 10     |
| to 1 oval table at 8/- 4 leather chairs at 5/- 2 broken D: at 2/- | 1 13     |

|   |  |                         |                |                 |                |
|---|--|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| to 1 chair 7/9  | to 1 old Elbow Chair at 6/                 | 8/2 Cows & Calves at 5/ | 3 <sup>m</sup> | 18 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>g</sup> |
| to 1 Hee at 30/   | 8/5 bull at 20/                            | 8/5 huffers at 20/      | 7              | 10              |                |
| to 3 Cows & yearlings at 30/  | 8/two 2 year old Hees at 10/               | -                       | 5              | 10              |                |
| to 2 huffers of 2 year old at 11/   | 8/3 Cows at 20/                            | -                       | 4              | 2               |                |
| to 1 old trooping saddle & Cloth & Snaffle bridle   | -  | -                       | 1              | -               |                |
| to 1 pair of pistols & holsters sword Cartouch box & breastplate  | -  | -                       | 9              | -               |                |
| to 1 looking glass brush punch bowls & saltseller   | -  | -                       | 7              | -               |                |
| to 1 old chest at 8/  | 1 bellmetle Shillet 7/                     | -                       | 15             | -               |                |
| to 1 suit of new druggit cloaths  | -  | -                       | 2              | -               |                |
| to 1 suit of old broad cloth  | -  | -                       | 17             | -               |                |
| to 1 fine hat & 1 pair of leather breeches  | -  | -                       | 15             | -               |                |
| to 1 pair of boots & 1 old pair of stockings & 1 pair of old pumps  | -  | -                       | 14             | -               |                |
| to 3 old Wiggs 12/  | 7 <sup>b</sup> of Good pointer at 12/      | -                       | 19             | -               |                |
| to 2 <sup>b</sup> of middling pointer at 10.  | 8/18 <sup>b</sup> old D <sup>c</sup> at 7/ | -                       | 1              | 9               | 3              |
| to 1 spare of Heddards  | -  | -                       | 5              | -               |                |
| to 1 stone mug 1 earthen chamber pot 1 old milk pan   | -  | -                       | 2              | -               |                |
| to a parcel of Wooden ware 6/   | 8/3 stone jugs 3/                          | -                       | 9              | -               |                |
| to a parcel of old books 7/   | 8/1 small Braket 6/                        | -                       | 13             | -               |                |
| to a feather bed & bedstead cord hide bolster & rug & 1 pair of sheets  | -  | -                       | 4              | 10              |                |
| to 1 feather bed bolster silli rug a pair of sheets bedstead cord & hide  | -  | -                       | 4              | 10              |                |
| to 1 feather bed & new Dugg 8/1 old blanket   | -  | -                       | 2              | 10              |                |
| to 1 Cow bell 4/ 1 old earthen pot 1/   | -  | -                       | 5              | -               |                |
| to 3 glass bottles at 3/ one violin 8/  | -  | -                       | 8              | 9               |                |
| to a parcel of knives & forks 6/4 1 brass lock 1/   | -  | -                       | 7              | 4               |                |
| to 2 Brassors 1 horse 1 pair of shoo buckles 4/ 2 pair of old nippers 1/  | -  | -                       | 5              | -               |                |
| 1 old Thugger Box 3 pair Dove tail hinges 8/1 old tool Box  | -  | -                       | 2              | -               |                |
| to a parcel of old Lumber   | -  | -                       | 1              | 9               |                |
| to 4 large Elder bush at 6/ two old D <sup>c</sup> at 6/  | -  | -                       | 5              | 6               |                |
| to 2 stone jugs at 3/ a box & heaters & a tyme funnel   | -  | -                       | 7              | -               |                |
| to 3 old meal bags 1 table Cloth & old meal sifter  | -  | -                       | 3              | 4 <sup>b</sup>  |                |
| to 1 small pot & hooks wt 16 <sup>b</sup> at 2 <sup>b</sup>   | -  | -                       | 15             | -               |                |
| to 1 Large D <sup>c</sup> & hooks wt 42 <sup>b</sup> at 2 <sup>b</sup> 8/1 iron D <sup>c</sup> & hooks at 6/  | -  | -                       | 10             | 6               |                |
| to 1 broad ax 8/1 narrow D <sup>c</sup> wt 5/ 8/2 broad hons 3/6 8/1 frying pan 2/  | -  | -                       | 2              | -               |                |
| to 1 old pointer iron an old cooce a hammer & chisel  | -  | -                       | 9              | 6               |                |
| to a parcel of old iron at 6/6 8/2 pair of old fire tongs 3/  | -  | -                       | 65             | -               |                |
| to a negroe man named Sam 30/ to a negroe woman named Sue 35/   | -  | -                       | 45             | -               |                |
| to a negroe W <sup>m</sup> named Jude 20/ to a negroe boy George 25/  | -  | -                       | 17             | -               |                |
| to a negroe girl named Letty  | -  | -                       | 28             | -               |                |
| to a negroe girl named pleasant   | -  | -                       | 17             | 13              |                |
| to a negroe girl Venus 16/ to negroe boy Tom 12/  | -  | -                       | 12             | 2               |                |
| to a negroe girl Rachel 10 to 459 <sup>b</sup> of Bacon at 4/   | -  | -                       | 9              | -               |                |
| to 65 <sup>b</sup> of beef at 2/ to a parcel of leather 3/  | -  | -                       | 8              | -               |                |
| to 2 bushels beans at 2/6 1 old wheel & bench 4/  | -  | -                       | 6              | -               |                |
| to 1 old barrel & som wheat 7/ to 1 old Gigg 1/   | -  | -                       | 1              | 2               |                |
| to 1 old Gun 10/ 2 pot racks at 6/  | -  | -                       | 2              | -               |                |
| to 1 old pair of thos & 1 old shoulder belt & sparsels & stirrup iron   | -  | -                       | 11             | -               |                |
| to 2 old Elder bush at 2/6 8/3 old tubs at 2/   | -  | -                       | 3              | 6               |                |
| to 2 old grindstones 8/1 old chair frame  | -  | -                       | 9              | -               |                |
| to 1 pot & fall wt 27 <sup>b</sup> at 4/  | -  | -                       | 6              | -               |                |
| to 1 earthen pot at 1/ 1 old harrow at 5/   | -  | -                       | 10             | 8               |                |
| to 1 hive of bees 4/ to 9 sun flag chairs at 20/  | -  | -                       | 2              | 6               |                |
| to 1 old tankard & ynck glass a whillet an old pair of breeches an old table cloth  | -  | -                       | 1              | 8               | 4              |
| to 1 great whitney coat 18/ 1 silver spoon 13/4'  | -  | -                       | 10             | -               |                |
| to 1 old silver buckle 1/ 4/1 chest at 9/   | -  | -                       | 2              | 5               |                |
| to a feather bed bolster old Dugg a pair of sheets bedstead cord & hide   | -  | -                       | 6              | -               |                |
| to 1 deathers chair   | -  | -                       |                |                 |                |
| Sam: Helms Esq: to 9 barrels & of horn returned by Sam: Helms not William Betts<br>April the 9 <sup>th</sup> 1744 This inventory of the estate of Alexander Silvester Welsh<br>Moorehead Dec: was exhibited into Northumberland County Court Jacob F Haynie<br>by Sam: Helms Esq: of the 8 <sup>d</sup> Dec: on whose motion it is ordered to<br>Record |  |                         |                |                 |                |

In Obedience to an order of Court held for Northumberland County on monday the 12<sup>th</sup> of March 1743/4 we the appointed appraisers have mett & first sworn have appraised the Estate of John Ellerson in money as followeth

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| to 1 bed & bedsted   | 2: 10 0             |
| to 1 old D: & 2 old Buggs & bedsted  | 1 5 -               |
| to 1 old D: & a Bugg 6/- to 1 buckskin 4/-                                       | 10                  |
| to a parcel of Carpenters tools  | 18                  |
| to a parcel of Coopers tools   | 12                  |
| to 1 Large pott & hooks 6/- to 1 small D: 5/- to 1 old D: 2/-                    | 13                  |
| to 1 puzzle 3/- to 3 old Wedges 3/-  | 6 6                 |
| to 1 bell mouth Shillet 5/- to 1 brass Landstitch 1/6                            | 6 6                 |
| to 1 old box grov & heater 2/6 to 2 old peunter tankards 3/6                     | 6                   |
| to 1 dinner wheel & haecle   | 8                   |
| to 1 hone & Barer 3/6 to a basket & som Lumber 6/-                               | 9 6                 |
| to 3 old fire tongs 4/- to som Earthen ware 6/-                                  | 10                  |
| to 2 old fishing lines & som fish Hooks  | 3                   |
| to 1 old spinning wheel & 2 old pare of wool cards                               | 4 6                 |
| to 1 old Gun 42/- 2 old frying pans 5/-  | 17                  |
| to 1 Chair & a parcel of tools a parcel old wooden ware & 2 old sifters          | 6                   |
| to 1 washing tubb & roundlet 5/6 to 4 old baskets 2/-                            | 7 6                 |
| to 1 old puzzle & 2 old piggins 2/- to 1 meale Gun 1/3                           | 3 3                 |
| to 1 flesh & pocket bottle 1/- to 5 bottles 2/-                                  | 3                   |
| to 1 drinking Glass & 2 vials 5/- to 1 Looking Glass 3/6                         | 3 11                |
| to 2 wooden sledges & shimmer & a baster   | 1 6                 |
| to 1 horse & old saddle  | 3 10                |
| to 2 tubbs 1 small Cask & a basket 10/4 to 3 old Gums & som hoops 1/8            | 12                  |
| to 1 <sup>do</sup> of that 4/- to 1 small Heart side 3/-                         | 3 4                 |
| to 1 old trunk 4/- to 1 Large old Chest 7/- to 1 D: 4/-                          | 15                  |
| to 3 old axes 6/- to 2 Good hones & 4 old D: 5/-                                 | 11                  |
| to 1 plow 4/- to 1 old lane 6/-  | 4 6                 |
| to 17 <sup>1/2</sup> lb of old peunter 8/9 to 13 <sup>lb</sup> better sort 10/10 | 19 7                |
| to 22 <sup>1/2</sup> lb Good peunter   | 1 2 6               |
| to 1 old table & som plank   | 1 3                 |
| to 1 tun funnel 6/- to 1 box bolts & pins 4/-                                    | 10                  |
| to 4 Barrows & 1 tow   | 1 5                 |
| to 11 small throats 2/- each   | 1 2                 |
| to 2 pistols weighing  | 2 3 3               |
| to 1 piece of eight  | 5 10 <sup>1/2</sup> |
| to things not appraised to 1 tow to 1 Large Cider Cask                           |                     |
| to 4 small Cider Cask to 1 old Gracht grov pott                                  |                     |
| for<br>Ellenor Ellerson Esq <sup>r</sup>   |                     |
| mark   |                     |

Richard Hull

Edward Rogers

Abner Neale

April the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744 This inventory of the Estate of John Ellerson Dec<sup>r</sup> was Exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Ellenor Ellerson Esq<sup>r</sup> of the P<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> & on her motion admitted to Record

Just James Fontaine D<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>

In Obedience to an order of Court we the subscribers have mett & appraised the Estate of Thomas Campbell Dec<sup>r</sup> in money as followeth v<sup>th</sup>

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| to 1 bed & furniture & bedsted                               | 1: 10. 0 |
| to 1 bed & furniture & bedsted                               | 1 5      |
| to 1 great Chest 5/8 & 2 boxes 3/-                           | 8 6      |
| to 1 puzzle & 2 piggins                                      | 6        |
| to 5 old Earthen potts 2 mugs & 3 earthen pans               | 4 10     |
| to 1 earthen jug & 3 earthen cups 3/-                        | 3        |
| to 1 earthen potringer 1 mug 3 vials & 1 earthen mustard cup | 1 6      |
| to 1 pair of Hilles  | 8        |
| to 16 <sup>1/2</sup> lb of old peunter at 8/-                | 11       |
| to 8 bottles   | 2        |
| to 2 old books & 1 primmer                                   | 1 6      |
| to 1 old handsaw 1/8 & 1 hammer 1/-                          | 2        |

| (26)   | £ | 13 | 9               |
|--|---|----|-----------------|
| to 1 old meat slice homony slice 1 old salt box            | 2 |    |                 |
| to 1 old spinning wheel & 2 pairs of cards                 |   | 6  |                 |
| to 1 frying pan 2/ 1 pair fire tongs 2/                    |   | 4  |                 |
| to 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ of old penter                           |   | 1  | 6               |
| to 1 saddle & bridle                                       |   | 10 |                 |
| to 8 old hens 6/ one old frying pan 1 old cutting knife 1/ |   | 7  |                 |
| to 2 old axes 2/ to 2 old wedges 2/ 6.                     |   | 4  | 6               |
| to 1 pondering tubb 3/ 2 other old tubbs 2/                |   | 3  |                 |
| to 3 small hives   |   | 6  |                 |
| to 6 hogs  |   | 19 |                 |
| to 2 old boxes & 1 old boxgoon                             |   | 6  |                 |
| to 3 guns & 1 old lask                                     |   | 3  |                 |
| to 5 baskets   |   | 3  |                 |
| to 1 old tubb & 2 old Brundlets                            |   | 1  |                 |
| to 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ of wool                                 |   | 4  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| to 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ of quick cotton                         |   | 4  | 6               |
| to 1 old earthen pott & 2 trays                            |   | 3  |                 |
| to 1 new boat  |   | 10 |                 |
| to 3 pairs of old long breeches & 1 old hat                |   | 9  |                 |
| to 1 iron pott & hooks 6/ 8/ iron pott & hooks 5/          |   | 11 |                 |
| to 1 old stone pott 1 slice 8/ 1 pair of tivers            |   | 1  | 6               |
| to 1 old table & 2 forms & 1 old meal bag                  |   | 5  |                 |
| to 1 old bat table bed & bedding                           |   | 5  |                 |
| to 1 mare at   |   | 2  | 10              |
| to 2 old horses & five forks                               |   | 1  |                 |
| to 5 Ewes & 5 Lambs at 5/                                  |   | 1  | 5               |
| to 1 weather & 2 Ewes                                      |   | 11 | 6               |
| to 3 lambs & 12 piggs                                      |   | 1  | 7               |
| to 1 old Loom & Gear                                       |   |    | 15              |
| to about 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ of old feathers & one old barrel |   |    | 8               |
| to 2 lambs & 2 yearlings                                   |   |    | 9               |
| to 1 lamb & 1 yearling                                     |   | 1  | 13              |
| to 2 heifers   |   | 1  | 16              |
| to 1 old Drawing house                                     |   |    | 6               |
| to lask  |   | 1  | 1               |
| to 1 old Gunn  |   |    | 5               |
| to 1 old feather bed & old Brugg                           |   |    | 3               |
| to 1 old D: Vold Brugg                                     |   |    |                 |
| to a parsel of old penter at                               |   |    |                 |
| to 1 old feather bed & old Brugg                           |   | 15 |                 |
| to 1 old D: Vold Brugg                                     |   | 18 |                 |
| to a parsel of old penter at                               |   | 7  |                 |
| to 1 Hone jug  |   | 1  | 3               |
| to 1 book & 1 bottle & knife & fork                        |   | 1  | 6               |
| to 1 chest & old box spoon pott & lifter                   |   | 8  | 10              |
| to 1 old washing tub & pot hooks & basket                  |   | 3  | 6               |
| to 2 old benches & 1 old boat                              |   | 1  | 3               |
| to 3 penter dishes & 5 plates & 3 spoons                   |   | 11 | 6               |
| to 1 large Hone jug & 1 Gunn                               |   |    | 19              |
| to 1 bedstead & bed & ride                                 |   |    | 6               |
| to 1 feather bed & pillow                                  |   | 1  | 6               |

Spencer Corbell

John Ellgood

James Garner

April the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744 this inventory of the Estate of Thomas Campbell Dec: was  
Exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Joshua Campbell adm<sup>r</sup> of the  
P: Dec: & on her motion admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine Ed Cur

| In Obedience to an order of Northumberland County Court dated the 13 <sup>th</sup> day of March<br>1743/4 we the subscribers did meet being first sworn before Cap <sup>r</sup> Robert Jones & did<br>appraise the P: Estate of Sam <sup>l</sup> Ingram Dec: in money as followeth | £ | 13 | 9  |
|--|---|----|----|
| to a parsel of old penter at   |   | 10 | 0  |
| to 1 old feather bed & old Brugg   |   | 15 |    |
| to 1 old D: Vold Brugg   |   | 18 |    |
| to a parsel of old penter at   |   | 7  |    |
| to 1 Hone jug  |   | 1  | 3  |
| to 1 book & 1 bottle & knife & fork  |   | 1  | 6  |
| to 1 chest & old box spoon pott & lifter   |   | 8  | 10 |
| to 1 old washing tub & pot hooks & basket  |   | 3  | 6  |
| to 2 old benches & 1 old boat  |   | 1  | 3  |
| to 3 penter dishes & 5 plates & 3 spoons   |   | 11 | 6  |
| to 1 large Hone jug & 1 Gunn   |   |    | 19 |
| to 1 bedstead & bed & ride   |   |    | 6  |
| to 1 feather bed & pillow  |   | 1  | 6  |

26.00

|  | B | S | D: |
|--|---|---|----|
| to 1 old saddle to old Draw to cut 1 Large chest     | — | — | —  |
| to 1 small chest & pistol to 1 table cut             | — | — | 8  |
| to 1 young mare                                      | — | — | 3  |
| to 1 box from 8 heaters                              | — | — | 2  |
| to 1 horse fleas to 1 pair wool-lards                | — | — | 2  |
| to a parcel of old buckles to a parcel of old lumber | — | — | 1  |
| to 1 pott & 2 pot hooks to 1 iron pott rack          | — | — | 2  |
| to a parcel of old Brooks to 1 cedar chest & 2 Cives | — | — | 10 |
| to 1 cedar chest & 2 Cives                           | — | — | 15 |

George Bell Esq<sup>r</sup>

Charles Ditchford

Swan: Dunford

Horses games

April the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744

This inventory of the Estate of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gaskins Dec<sup>d</sup> was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by George Bell Gent<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> of the P<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> on his motion admitted to Record Test James Fontaine Q<sup>C</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>

Buriment to an order of Court dated March the 13<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 in the subscribers being first sworn by George Bell one of his Majestys Justices to appraise the Estate of Thomas Sullivan Dec<sup>d</sup> for the subscribers did accordingly meet & appraise as followeth

|  | B  | S | D:    |
|--|----|---|-------|
| to 1 horse bridle saddle & saddle cloth  | 4: | 0 | 0     |
| to 1 fine hat                            | —  | 8 | —     |
| to 1 Baar                                | —  | 1 | 6     |
| to 2 pairs of stockings                  | —  | 6 | —     |
| to 1 pair of stockings                   | —  | 1 | 8     |
| to 1 pair of shooes                      | —  | 2 | 6     |
| to 1 old Coat & 2 jackets                | —  | 1 | —     |
| to 1 new suit of Cloath                  | —  | 2 | 10    |
| to 4 yds of broad & 5 yds of Hallion     | —  | 1 | 12    |
| to 7 1/2 yds of check Linnen             | —  | 9 | 9 1/2 |
| to 2 yds of check                        | —  | 2 | 9     |
| to 4 yds of half Broads                  | —  | 1 | 3     |
| to 3 yds of white Linnen                 | —  | 8 | —     |
| to 1 jacket & breeches                   | —  | 7 | 6     |
| to 1 white shirt                         | —  | 3 | —     |
| to 1 chevt shirt                         | —  | 2 | —     |
| to 1 pair of Garters & 2 pair of buckles | —  | 3 | —     |
| to 1 old Chest                           | —  | 3 | —     |
| to 1 old Coat & jacket                   | —  | — | —     |

Daniel<sup>r</sup> Sullivan adm<sup>r</sup> mark

Errors Excepted per George Oldham

John Waddey

Bob<sup>r</sup> RobtuckApril the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744

This inventory of the Estate of Tho<sup>r</sup> Sullivan Dec<sup>d</sup> was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Daniel Sullivan adm<sup>r</sup> of the P<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> on his motion admitted to Record Test James Fontaine Q<sup>C</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>

An inventory of the things found since the appraisement belonging to the Estate of Mr<sup>r</sup> Smith Dec<sup>d</sup>  
to 1 old Lumber gr yd old house Loft to 3 sickles & 4 iron Wedges one adze 2 chisels  
an old hammer 1 jointer & smoothing plane 1 low & young Hear & old broad haws & 7  
narrow & plow 3 harrow-haws 2 old broad axes 1 narrow D<sup>r</sup> to plow chaine 1 old plane  
to 2 old Crostent saws & 5 case knives & forks to 1 tenant saw 1 Red leather trunk & pocket  
bottle to 2 wheat Cest & sett of wedges

April the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744 This additional inventory of the Estate of Mr<sup>r</sup> Hannah Smith Dec<sup>d</sup> was  
Exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Winder Kenner Esq<sup>r</sup> of the P<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> Admited  
to Record Test James Fontaine Q<sup>C</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>

A Return of the sale of the Estate of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gaskins Dec<sup>d</sup> as it was sold by way of auction  
the first day of March which amounts to £ 16: 5: but  
the following Goods was not sold at £ 2 Cows with Calf 1 Cow & yearling Errors Excepted  
1 Hear 2 Sons 1 iron pott 1 frying pan 3 barrels of Corn 1 peck of Salt per George Bell Esq<sup>r</sup>  
3 broad haws 3 narrow D<sup>r</sup> 1 narrow ax 6 q<sup>s</sup> of York & paper trunk Wm Garlington  
April the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744 This act of the sale of the Estate of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gaskins Dec<sup>d</sup> was exhibited to

the Court by George Bally Gent & William Garlington Esq<sup>r</sup> of the P. Dec<sup>d</sup> 8 on  
their motion admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine Attest

Northumberland County is in obedience to an order of Court bearing Date the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of March 1793/4 we mett whose names are underwritten at the house of Ormsby  
Haynie late Dec<sup>d</sup> appointed & settled the Estate of the orphans of Matthew Hale dec<sup>d</sup>  
& ponent the P<sup>r</sup> Estate in the hands of Sarah Haynie Guardian of the P<sup>r</sup> orphans as  
followeth v<sup>st</sup>

|  | P <sup>r</sup> R      S |
|--|-------------------------|
| to 3 cows & 3 yearlings & 1 heifer with Calf                               | 5 : 3 0                 |
| to 1 small Cow & six pigs  | 8                       |
| to 1 Cow & 4 stools  | 15                      |
| to 5 Large stools  | 15                      |
| to 11 Gees   | 11                      |
| to 1 bed & furniture   | 5                       |
| to 1 old bed & som feathers  | 2 10                    |
| to 1 bed & furniture   | 3                       |
| to mare & side saddle  | 5                       |
| to 1 bay horse called tom  | 2 10                    |
| to 405 <sup>lb</sup> of pork   | 3 7                     |
| to 43 <sup>lb</sup> of hogs lard   | 14 4                    |
| to 1 tubb & horn salt & 6 <sup>lb</sup> of tallow                          | 4                       |
| to 1 silver Tumbler  | 1 10                    |
| to 7 silver Spoons   | 2 14 10                 |
| to 1 Large looking Glass   | 15                      |
| to 1 old Chest of Drawers  | 1 10                    |
| to 1 Cart & wheels   | 16                      |
| to 13 old tubbs  | 13                      |
| to 3 frying pans   | 6                       |
| to 1 plow & parcel of 4 acres & ares                                       | 14 1                    |
| to 1 sett of wedges & a Taylors Goos                                       | 6                       |
| to 1 pair of flesh forks Ladle & Shrimper                                  | 2 6                     |
| to 1 pair of small Hilliards   | 8                       |
| to 1 beaeron & heaters & starch & 2 old sifters                            | 3 9                     |
| to 1 spinning wheel & cards  | 10                      |
| to 11 <sup>1/2</sup> lb of pickt Cotton & 1 <sup>1/2</sup> lb of dyed wool | 11 10                   |
| to 8 pair of knitting needles & 100 Yarning D.                             | 3 11                    |
| to 1 Coos Cutt 1 aw  | 7                       |
| to a parcel of Books & som other things                                    | 4 5                     |
| to 1 trunk & flask   | 10                      |
| to 1 wine cot Chest  | 12                      |
| to a small oval table & a small box  | 14                      |
| to 125 <sup>lb</sup> of pott spoon   | 1 11 3                  |
| to a parcel of Table dinner  | 6 3                     |
| to 10 <sup>lb</sup> of wool  | 5 3                     |
| to 1 old riding saddle   | 5                       |
| to a parcel of thread & som Yarning silk                                   | 1                       |
| to 9 tide Larks  | 1 16                    |
| to a parcel of earthen ware & fishing nett                                 | 7                       |
| to 25 <sup>lb</sup> of Molasses sugar                                      | 5 2 <sup>1/2</sup>      |
| to 3 poon pott Bracks  | 10                      |
| to a parcel of holland ware & flasks                                       | 7                       |
| to a carpentors rule & slate   | 3                       |
| to 16 <sup>1/2</sup> lb of good paintar                                    | 16 6                    |
| to 1 small trunk 1/6 to a pint pot 1/3                                     | 2 9                     |
| to 1 mustard pot, salt cellar candle stick & snuffers                      | 2                       |
| to 1 flago chair & 2 stools  | 1 3                     |

to a pair of old shears & 1 old broken lantern  
to negro child valued to 25<sup>0</sup> for m<sup>r</sup> Haynes thirds of negroes negroes  
for her use

April the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Report & division of the Estate of John Lewis  
Matthew Neale Dec<sup>d</sup> to Sarah Haynes Guardian of Matthew James Learned  
& John Neale was returned to Northumberland County Court James Booth  
by John Lewis James Learned & James Booth & ordered to be Recorded  
Test James Fontaine W<sup>m</sup> Cur

Northumberland: In Obedience to the orders of a court of the P: County held the 12<sup>th</sup> abt  
1743 wherein it was ordered that we the subscribers should meet som time between  
that & the next Court & allot William Berry & John Bowen their part of Thomas  
Berry Dec<sup>d</sup> his Estate (that is to say) John Bowens wife's part & William Berry his  
fifial part of the same accordingly we have met at the house of the P: Dec:  
We have divided the same into three parts according to the P: Dec: will it being  
by us first valued in money amounting to thirty four pounds two shillings &  
two pence & we have also possessed the P: Bowen & Berry with their respective parts  
Leaving the remainder in the hands of John Berry & David Lattimore Esq<sup>r</sup> of  
the P: Dec: Witness our hands Robert Jones

April the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Report & division of the Estate of John Ball  
Thomas Berry Dec<sup>d</sup> to John Bowen & Wm Berry was returned John Redford  
to Northumberland County Court by Robt Jones Jas<sup>r</sup> John  
Ball & John Redford & ordered to be Recorded Test James Fontaine W<sup>m</sup> Cur

In Obedience to an order of Court Dated the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1743/4 we the subscribers  
being appointed to pay & possess William Kesterson of his part of his fathers Estate in the  
hands of Sam<sup>l</sup> Helms Esq<sup>r</sup> of Alexander Moorhead Dec<sup>d</sup> & proceeded as followeth abt  
to 1 Cow & yearling 37/8 & two year old steer 12/4 - - - - 2 9 4  
to 1 Gunn at 20 & 1 Leather Chair at 4/6 - - - - 1 4 6  
to 1 Cider bush & 1 small peeler bacon - - - - 2  
by money in John Moorheads hands - - - - 1 18

April the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Report was returned to Northumberland County Court by W<sup>m</sup> Betts & Silvester Welsh between the P:  
Kesterson & Sam<sup>l</sup> Helms Esq<sup>r</sup> of Alexander Moorhead Dec<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Betts  
& ordered to be Recorded Silvester S<sup>m</sup> Welsh  
Test James Fontaine W<sup>m</sup> Cur

To all Christian People To whom these presents shall come I George Clarke of the  
the Parish of St Stephens in the County of Northumberland & Colony of Virginia And Greeting  
In our Lord God Everlasting Now know ye that I the P: George Clarke for & in Consideration  
of the natural Love & affection which I Bear unto my Eldest Son Robert Clarke of the  
Parish County & Colony aforesaid & to the intent & purpose that the Lands & tennements shall  
be may be & Continue in the Stock Blood & Kindred of the P: Robert Clark & his heirs for ever  
& for diverse good causes & Considerations me thereunto especially moving do Give Grant  
Alien Enfeoffe & Confirm & by these presents have fully clearly & absolutely Given Grants  
allien Enfeoffed & Confirmed unto the P: Robert Clarke & his heirs for ever a certain tract  
or Dividend of Land situate lying & being in the County aforesaid Containing one hundred  
acres more less it being the plantation whereon the P: George Clarke now lives together  
with all the lands thereunto belonging according to ancient possession bounds to  
him the P: Robert Clark & his heirs for ever as also all my Right title & claime that I  
have to any other lands in this County to him my P: son Robert Clarke & his heirs for  
ever to have & to hold the P: one hundred acres of land &c: be it more or less with all  
its Rights members & appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining  
to the P: Robert Clarke his heirs &c: to the only propper heire & behoof of him the P: Robert  
Clarke his heirs for ever (only if the P: George Clark do except & reserve that I may have  
my living unmolested on the whole aforesaid hundred acres during my natural life) & the  
aboves: Jane Clark for herself her heirs &c: & doth assigne the aforesaid one hundred  
acres of land &c: be the same more or less with all & singular the premises hereby  
Granted meant mentioned or intended to be hereby granted with their & every of  
their appurtenances now are & at all times hereafter & from time to time

Shall & may Continue & be clearly acquitted Exonerated & discharged in  
or otherways well & sufficiently kept harmless by her the P: Jane Clarke her heirs &c:  
from all & all manner of former & other Bargains sales Gifts Grants incumbrances &  
demands whatsoever had made Committed or Done by her the the P: Jane Clarke &c:  
(Except as before Excepted) so that the P: Robert Clarke & his heirs for ever shall  
& may peaceably & quietly have hold & occupy power & enjoy the before Granted  
premises & every part & parcel thereof & the issue & profits thereof to take to the sole  
proper use & behoof of him the P: Robert Clarke & his heirs for ever without any  
manner of hindrance or molestation of her the P: Jane Clarke her heirs & assigns  
In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seal this 31<sup>st</sup> day of March  
Anno Domini 1744

signed sealed & delivered

Jane E Clarke (Sealed)

mark

In presence of } Memorandum the word the in the ninth line & the word Whole  
Sarah Opie }  
Cath: Kennedy } In th: line tenth was underlined before signed  
John Waughop }

May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Deed was acknowledged in Northumberland County Court  
by Jane Clarke Widow unto her son Robert Clarke & on his motion admitted to Record  
Test James Fontaine W<sup>t</sup> C<sup>r</sup>

To whom this indenture of award shall come whereas there has been a difference  
depending & undetermined between William Greenstreet of P: Strens Parish in  
the County of Northumberland Guardian of John Greenstreet son of William  
Greenstreet late of the Parish & County afores: Del: of the one part & Vincent  
Garner of the same place of the other part Concerning a Difference of Lands  
situate & lying in the P: County of Northumberland in the head of Coan River  
which was agreed to by boths bearing Date the 13<sup>th</sup> day of April 1744 to be referred  
to the final Determination & decree of John Waughop John Toushee & Garret Hughlet  
Arbitrators mutually Elected & chosen by the P: Partys which may appear by the  
P: Bonds they know ye that we the P: John Waughop John Toushee & Garret Hughlet  
of the Parish & County afores: being desirous & Willing to compose & settle the P:  
Difference & to set the P: Partys at unity & Concord hath therefore at their joint  
Requests taken the Bearer of P: awards upon us & having had the P: partys before  
us & heard & Examined them & their Witnesses Touching the subject & matter in  
Difference & having deliberately Considered the same & perfectly understood the  
Whole do publish this our award on manner following

We are of opinion & do award that the Lands above mentioned do belong to  
John Greenstreet son to the above William Greenstreet Del: & that each party  
shall pay their own Cost & charges Expended in the suit between them Given  
under our hands & seals this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1744

May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Deed of award between William Greenstreet of the same County & Parish  
& Vincent Garner on Behalf of John Greenstreet was exhibited into Northumberland County  
Court by W<sup>m</sup> Greenstreet on whose motion the same  
was admitted to Record & Certified

Test James Fontaine W<sup>t</sup> C<sup>r</sup>

Seal  
Seal  
Seal  
Seal

Know all men by these presents that I Vincent Garner of Northumberland County P: Hoghens  
Parish am held & firmly bound unto William Greenstreet of the same County & Parish  
afores: to him his heirs &c: in the full & just sum of one hundred pounds Current money  
of Virginia to the payment of which Well & truly to be made I bind my self my heirs  
&c: firmly by these presents Sealed with my seal & dated this 13<sup>th</sup> of April 1744  
The Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the above bounden vincent  
Garner shall & will stand to & himself fully Contented & Satisfied with the Opinion  
& award that shall be given by Major John Waughop w<sup>t</sup> John Toushee & w<sup>t</sup>  
garret Hughlet Gentlemen & differently chosen by the afores: partys to arbitrate  
& determine a dispute between the P: vincent Garner of the one part & William  
Greenstreet of the other part in Relation & Confirming a Right & title of a

Darrel of Land that John Greenstreet formerly lived on William Greenstreet in the behalf of the Orphan John Greenstreet Orphan to William Greenstreet if the above Darby shall stand to the opinion & award that is given by the before mentioned Arbitrators then this Obligation to be void & of none effect otherwise to stand in full strength power & virtue

Sealed & delivered

Vincent Garner (Seal)

In the presence of us } May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Bond was presented to the Court by William Greenstreet  
 John Waughop } & on his motion ordered to be Recorded  
 John Souther  
 Garrett Hightlet } Just James Fontaine W<sup>th</sup> this

An act of the Estate of Mr. Tombe Haynes sold at outcry March 28<sup>th</sup> 1744

|   | 8  | 7  | 8 |
|---|----|----|---|
| Mr. Sam'l Lishridge D <sup>r</sup> to a parcel of old joiners tools & some lumber | 0: | 14 | 6 |
| to some new tools   | -  | 8  | 6 |
| to a Cradle   | -  | -  | 7 |

Mr. Nathaniel Doe D<sup>r</sup> to 1 tennant saw & 1 carpenters adze

| 1   | 3 | 7 |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mr. William Hightlet D <sup>r</sup> to 1 black horn | 8 | - | - |

| 1          | 16 | - |   |
|------------|----|---|---|
| to 1 table | -  | 9 | 6 |

| 2                     | 12 | 4 |   |
|-----------------------|----|---|---|
| to 10 Barrels of corn | -  | - | - |

| 4  | 17 | 10 |   |
|--|----|----|---|
| Mr. Sarah Haynes D <sup>r</sup> to 1 barrel of Steel | -  | -  | - |

| 4                       | 2 | - |   |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|
| to 2 old leather chairs | - | - | - |

| 9   | - | - |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| to 3 Leather Chairs & 2 flag D <sup>r</sup> | - | - | - |

| 3                | 6 | - |   |
|------------------|---|---|---|
| to 1 Grind Stone | - | - | - |

| 2                        | 4 | - |   |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| to some Shoemakers tools | - | - | - |

| 4                     | 6 | - |   |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|
| to 1 box & some Tools | - | - | - |

| 1                  | 11 | - |   |
|--------------------|----|---|---|
| to 1 pail & bucket | -  | - | - |

| 1                   | 9 | - |   |
|---------------------|---|---|---|
| to some water pails | - | - | - |

| 3                | 8 | - |   |
|------------------|---|---|---|
| to 1 washing tub | - | - | - |

| 1                       | 4 | - |   |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|
| to 3 Grays & some beans | - | - | - |

| 1             | 7 | - |   |
|---------------|---|---|---|
| to 1 shurn &c | - | - | - |

| 2                    | 2 | - |   |
|----------------------|---|---|---|
| to 1 box & some yarn | - | - | - |

| 6                          | 11 | - |   |
|----------------------------|----|---|---|
| to some spun yarn & Cotton | -  | - | - |

| 13                       | 9 | - |   |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| to a Chest & some Cotton | - | - | - |

| 8                   | - | - |   |
|---------------------|---|---|---|
| to 1 Quilting frame | - | - | - |

| 1                       | 1 | - |   |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|
| to some Wedding apparel | - | - | - |

| 4            | - | - |   |
|--------------|---|---|---|
| to Lumber &c | - | - | - |

| 1               | 6 | - |   |
|-----------------|---|---|---|
| to Earthen ware | - | - | - |

| 8                    | 3 | - |   |
|----------------------|---|---|---|
| to 1 Spit & tongs &c | - | - | - |

| 4    | 9 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|------|---|-----------------|
| to - | - | -               |

| 1         | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - |
|-----------|-----------------|---|
| to Lumber | -               | - |

| 9                | - | - |
|------------------|---|---|
| to 1 Pewter Dish | - | - |

| 5                                       | 3 | - |
|---|---|---|
| to 1 Sow & Piggs by W <sup>m</sup> Boor | - | - |

| 1             | 10 | - |
|---------------|----|---|
| to some Tools | -  | - |

| 1       | 10 | 10 |
|---------|----|----|
| to Cask | -  | -  |

| 4    | 9 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|------|---|-----------------|
| to - | - | -               |

| 1         | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - |
|-----------|-----------------|---|
| to Lumber | -               | - |

| 9                | - | - |
|------------------|---|---|
| to 1 Pewter Dish | - | - |

| 5                                       | 3 | - |
|---|---|---|
| to 1 Sow & Piggs by W <sup>m</sup> Boor | - | - |

| 1             | 5 | - |
|---------------|---|---|
| to some Tools | - | - |

| 8       | 2 | - |
|---------|---|---|
| to Cask | - | - |

| 1    | 1 | - |
|------|---|---|
| to - | - | - |

| 1  | 6 | - |
|--|---|---|
| Mr. Christopher Neale D <sup>r</sup> to 1 small desk | - | - |

| 1         | 8 | 3 |
|-----------|---|---|
| to pewter | - | - |

| 1                 | 8 | 8 |
|-------------------|---|---|
| to D <sup>r</sup> | - | - |

| 1    | 1 | - |
|------|---|---|
| to B | - | - |

| 1   | 19 | 6 |
|---|----|---|
| Mr. Allen Hunter D <sup>r</sup> to 3 old leather chairs | -  | - |

| 2         | 6 | - |
|-----------|---|---|
| to Pewter | - | - |

| 7    | - | - |
|------|---|---|
| to - | - | - |

| 9    | 6 | - |
|------|---|---|
| to - | - | - |

(29)

|   |                                      |   |    |     |       |         |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|----|-----|-------|---------|
| Mr. James Both D:                               | to that of Drawers                   | £ | 1. | 11. | 3.    | 9.      |
| to 2 huffers                                    | - - -                                | - | 1  | 19  |       |         |
| to lumber                                       | - - -                                | - | 3  | 4   |       |         |
| to 1 Cow & 2 year old                           | - - -                                | - | 1  | 19  |       |         |
|   |                                      |   | 3  | 12  | 4     |         |
| Thomas Quarum D:                                | to 3 sheets & 8 piggys               | - |    | 13  |       |         |
| to pewter                                       | - - -                                | - |    | 7   |       |         |
|   |                                      |   | 1  |     |       |         |
| The Revd Mr. Robinson D:                        | to 2 huffers & 1 cow & calf          | - | -  | 3   | 8     |         |
| to 5 Gall. of Rum at 4/7 to 1 peckle D: 2/3 1/2 | - - -                                | - | 1  | 5   | 2 1/2 |         |
|   |                                      |   | 4  | 13. | 2 1/2 |         |
| Mr. Peter Cox D:                                | to 1 feather bed &c                  | - | -  | 4   | 5     |         |
| to 1 case of bottles                            | - - -                                | - |    | 17  | 6     |         |
|   |                                      |   | 5  | 2   | 6     |         |
| Mr. Peter Lewis D:                              | to 1 old bed                         | - | -  | 1   | 1     | 8       |
|   |                                      |   |    |     |       |         |
| Mr. Matthew Twiss D:                            | to 1 pair of Hounds & bell           | - | -  |     | 3     | 10      |
| to 4 Barrels corn                               | - - -                                | - |    | 1   |       |         |
|   |                                      |   | 1  | 3   | 10    |         |
| Mr. George Colton D:                            | to 1 Barrel of flour                 | - | -  |     | 7     | 8       |
| to 7 Ewes & Lambs                               | - - -                                | - |    | 1   | 8     | 10      |
| to 4 Ewes & 2 Lambs                             | - - -                                | - |    | 1   | 6     |         |
| to 4 Sheep                                      | - - -                                | - |    | 1   | 1     |         |
|   |                                      |   | 4  | 3   | 6     |         |
| Mr. David Stranghan D:                          | to 1 fishing Line & 1 Dore iron      | - | -  |     | 2     | 1       |
| to 1 Dozen &c                                   | - - -                                | - |    |     | 6     |         |
| to 1 fish gogg                                  | - - -                                | - |    |     | 8     |         |
|   |                                      |   | 8  | 9   |       |         |
| Mr. James Lewis D:                              | to 1 brass clock                     | - | -  |     | 2     | 2       |
| to 1 old Pewter                                 | - - -                                | - |    |     | 9     |         |
|   |                                      |   | 2  | 11  |       |         |
| Mr. James Learned D:                            | to a parcel of Pewter                | - | -  |     | 4     | 8       |
| to 2 notes                                      | - - -                                | - |    |     | 1     | 8       |
| to 1 pair of Bees                               | - - -                                | - |    |     | 10    |         |
|   |                                      |   | 7  | 2   |       |         |
| Mr. Edward Allison D:                           | to a parcel of powder & shot         | - | -  |     | 3     | 6       |
| Mr. Thomas Bout D:                              | to 1 pair small fire tongs           | - | -  |     | 1     | 1       |
| Mr. Robert Clarke D:                            | to 1 tin Candle box                  | - | -  |     | 1     | 5       |
| to 3 tides                                      | - - -                                | - |    |     | 4     | 2       |
|   |                                      |   |    |     | 5     | 7       |
| Mr. Stephen Haynie D:                           | to 1 pair of Rollers                 | - | -  |     |       | 3       |
| Mr. Peter Groom D:                              | to 2 barrels of Corn                 | - | -  |     |       | 11      |
| Mr. Wm. Boor D:                                 | to 2 barrels Corn                    | - | -  |     |       | 10 10   |
| Mr. John Oldham D:                              | to 2 barrels Corn                    | - | -  |     |       | 20 10   |
| Mr. Wm. Smith D:                                | to 5 barrels & 2 bushels Corn at 5/6 | - | -  |     | 1     | 9 8 1/2 |
| Beth. Booth D:                                  | to hogg                              | - | -  |     |       | 16 6    |
| Mr. George Lamkin D:                            | to 2 bushells of beans               | - | -  |     |       | 3       |
| to 1000 Hoops                                   | - - -                                | - |    |     | 2     | 6       |
|   |                                      |   |    |     | 3     | 6       |
| Mr. James Blinco D:                             | to 1 pair of old Boots               | - | -  |     |       | 2 1     |
| Mr. Thomas Taylor D:                            | to a parcel of Bees                  | - | -  |     |       | 2 5     |
| Mr. Peter Bearcroft D:                          | for some Wearing Cloaths             | - | -  |     |       | 5 2     |
| Mr. James Gibbons D:                            | for a halibut                        | - | -  |     |       | 4       |

|                               | A List of the Culatory Debts due to the Estate of Jas. Ormsby Haynie Dec: March 28 <sup>th</sup> 1744 |    |          |
|-------------------------------|---|----|----------|
|                               | 1:  | 2: | 3:       |
| Jam: Estbridge                | 17  | 3: | 7:       |
| Nathaniel Roe                 |   |    | 8        |
| Wm Huglet                     |   | 9  | 17 10    |
| Sarah Haynie                  |   | 5  | 5        |
| John Blinco                   |   |    | 18       |
| Mattew Neale                  |   |    | 10 2     |
| James Hall                    |   |    | 5 7      |
| George Turner                 |   |    | 8 2      |
| Christopher Neale             |   |    | 1 19 6   |
| James Booth                   |   |    | 5 12 9   |
| Allen Hunter                  |   |    | 1 9 8    |
| Tho: Quarum                   |   |    | 1        |
| the Rev: Mr: Robinson         |   | 4  | 10 11    |
| Peter Cox                     |   | 5  | 2 6      |
| Peter Lewis                   |   | 1  | 1 8      |
| W: Matthew Quille             |   | 1  | 3 10     |
| W: Colston                    |   | 4  | 3 6      |
| David Straughan               |   |    | 8 9      |
| James David                   |   |    | 2 11     |
| James Learned                 |   |    | 7 2      |
| Edward Mason                  |   |    | 3 6      |
| Tho: Broutt                   |   |    | 1 1      |
| Dobt Clarke                   |   |    | 3 7      |
| Heiken Haynie                 |   |    | 3        |
| Peter Groom                   |   |    | 11       |
| Wm Booz                       |   |    | 10 10    |
| John Oldham                   |   |    | 10 10    |
| Wm Smith                      |   | 1  | 9 8 1/2  |
| Dick: Booth                   |   |    | 16 6     |
| George Lamkin                 |   |    | 5 6      |
| James Blinco                  |   |    | 2 1      |
| Tho: Taylor                   |   |    | 2 5      |
| Mr: Haynes Cash               |   | 1  | 10 10    |
| D: D: for tools               |   |    | 1 10     |
| the Rev: Mr: Robinson for Rum |   |    | 2 10 1/2 |
| Peter Bearcroft               |   |    | 3 2      |
| Al: Elloni Gibbons            |   |    | 9        |
|                               | 47  | 2. | 9        |

The above is the Contents of Culatory of Mr: Haynies Estate

Copies Executed by Sarah Haynie Adm'r

May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1744 This act of Sale of the Estate of Ormsby Haynie Dec: was exhibited to the Court by Sarah Haynie adm'r of the P: Dec: & on her motion admitted to record

Test James Fontaine W: Esq

In Obedience to an order of Northumberland County Court Dated April the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744  
We the Subscribers whose names are hereunder mentioned being appointed to appraise the  
Estate of Elias Edmonds Dec: & being first sworn before Mr: John Souther one of his Majesty's  
Justices of the peace for this County we did accordingly meet & have appraised all the Estate  
of the P: Dec: that was presented to our view by the adm'r thereof in money as followeth

|   |   |   |   |            |
|---|---|---|---|------------|
| to 36 <sup>lb</sup> of new peeter at 16 <sup>p</sup> per pound          | — | — | — | 2: 8: 0:   |
| to 23 <sup>lb</sup> of worn peeter at 12 <sup>p</sup>                   | — | — | — | 1 3 6      |
| to 29 <sup>lb</sup> of old D: at 9 <sup>p</sup>                         | — | — | — | 1 18 4 1/2 |
| to a fine double Chest & drawers  | — | — | — | 10 — —     |
| to a trooping saddle & bridle & holsters carbine & touch box }          | — | — | — | 3 10 —     |
| & bucket with 1000 bullets  | — | — | — | —          |
| to a feather bed & sheets & good Blanket & very good rug with bolster } | — | — | — | 5 — —      |
| 1 pillow case & hide  | — | — | — | —          |

(30)

|   | P<br>s | R<br>s | g<br>s |
|---|--------|--------|--------|
| to 1 Chest of Drawers   | 4      | 0      | 0      |
| to a Desk   | 3      |        |        |
| to 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb of spun yarn at 10/-  | 2      | 11     |        |
| to a silver hilted sword  | 3      |        |        |
| to a parcel of Delf ware & drinking Glasses & 1 Saltcellar                                    | 8      |        |        |
| to 1 Spice Mortar & pestle & a pepper Box   | 3      | 6      |        |
| to 2 Glass bottles at 2/- & 1/2 a pair of knives & forks 5/-                                  | 5      | 5      |        |
| to 4 old knives & 4 old forks 1 old pair of shears & 1 new pair of Scissors                   | 3      | 4      |        |
| to 1 Dictionary & a parcel of old books 1/6   | 7      | 6      |        |
| to 1 pair of money scales   | 4      |        |        |
| to 6 Leather Chairs at 6/- each   | 1      | 16     |        |
| to a case of bottles 1/- & 1 Gallon of Holliness at 2/-                                       | 17     |        |        |
| to 1 square framed Table  | 7      | 6      |        |
| to 1 Coopers axe 2 old augers 1 old Drawing knife 1 Gouge & saw                               | 5      |        |        |
| to 1 old iron candle box & 1 old hat  | 1      | 6      |        |
| to 1 Gun at 26/- 1 Gun rod of iron 2/-  | 1      | 8      |        |
| to a parcel of women's wearing apparel  | 7      | 15     |        |
| to a Table Cloth a pair of Thread stockings 2 new holland shirts & 6 napkins                  | 10     |        |        |
| to 3 women's caps a Bibband & a black silk handkerchief                                       | 10     |        |        |
| to a parcel of thread & a parcel of other truck   | 5      |        |        |
| to 1 old leather dinner Crenbrigs   | 1      |        |        |
| to a parcel of Lumber   | 1      |        |        |
| to 1 feather Bed & bolster & sheet one blanket 1 old Rug with Bedstead                        | 4      |        |        |
| Cord & Tide   |        |        |        |
| to 1 small looking Glas & 2 towels  | 1      | 6      |        |
| to 1 pillow lace & 1 old Price 1/6 & 1 Hone pug 3/-   | 4      | 6      |        |
| to 1 old fat pot 1 old salt box 1 old basket 1 old Grinblet Tompudigo 1 comb & a brass button | 1      |        |        |
| to 1 Bundlet 2/- a popular Cross Legged table 2/-   | 9      |        |        |
| to a large Dovetailed Chest   | 12     | 6      |        |
| to 1 Horse pot 2/- 1 black D: 1/6 & a parcel of Lumber 1/-                                    | 4      | 6      |        |
| to 2 pieces of Sides of Curried Leather   | 9      |        |        |
| to 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds of Crenbrigs at 6/-  | 3      | 3      |        |
| to 13 yds of brown scoubie at 4/-   | 4      | 4      |        |
| to 4 black walnut Chairs 2/6 each & Glitter D: 1/-  | 11     |        |        |
| to 1 Howell 1 Glass bottle 1 old box iron & 2 heaters 1 pair fire tongs                       | 6      |        |        |
| to 1 painted oval table   | 1      |        |        |
| to 1 blue Great coat  | 1      | 5      |        |
| to 5 black flag Chairs 12/6 one Chest Lock & Key 3/-  | 17     | 6      |        |
| to a parcel of old Cloaths & 1 hat  | 2      | 9      |        |
| to 14 Shaps at 3/- each   | 2      | 2      |        |
| to 8 teab: Hh: 2/6 each   | 1      |        |        |
| to 4 Large Hogs at 12/- each  | 2      | 8      |        |
| to 3 Jows & 10 pigs   | 1      |        |        |
| to 1 barrow & 1 boar  | 10     |        |        |
| to 5 hogs at 7/- each 14 piggs  | 2      | 4      | 4      |
| to 93 69/- of meat Crop tol: besides 10 larks   |        |        |        |
| to 1 Cider Cask with som vinegar in it  | 6      |        |        |
| to 3 old tubs 4 old Gums som peare one earthen pot & 1 old                                    | 6      |        |        |
| Slope on it & 1 small piece of dryd beef  | 3      |        |        |
| to 1 Sill starch & 1 old Lumber   | 12     | 15     |        |
| to 85 Gallons of Brandy at 9/-  |        |        |        |
| to 100 Gallons of Cider at 3/- pt: Gall   | 1      | 5      |        |
| to 6 Cider Casks at 9/- each  | 1      | 10     |        |
| to 7 Gallons of hoggs Lard 18/- one small Cider Cask at 2/-                                   | 1      |        |        |

|  | D.  | S. | 8. |
|--|-----|----|----|
| to 3 earthen pots a mug & a broken pegg  | 0:  | 5  | 0  |
| to a bell metal Shillet 4s/ a pair of Scales 6/-   | 1   | 1  |    |
| to a pewter Quart pot & a tinn funnel  | 1   | 6  |    |
| to 1 Cow hide & 1 yearling D: <sup>o</sup>   | 3   |    |    |
| to 1 small Grindstone 1/6 2 hives of Bees at 8/-   | 9   | 3  |    |
| to 13 Gees & 26 Gaurlins   | 1   |    |    |
| to 1 iron Shillet 2/ four turkeys & 1 drake 6/-  | 8   |    |    |
| to about half a bushell of salt  | 1   |    |    |
| to 1 gold Ring   | 10  | 11 |    |
| to 1 young marr 5 years old  | 7   |    |    |
| to 1 old horse   | 3   |    |    |
| to 2 sows & 7 pigs   | 1   | 2  | 9  |
| to a feather bed bolster Pillow & pillow case Rug Blanket a pair }   | 4   |    |    |
| of Sheets with Bedsted Cord & matt   |     |    |    |
| to 4 black Walnut Chairs at 1/6 each   | 6   |    |    |
| to 5 old flag D: <sup>o</sup> 5/- a parcel of night Cotton & som spun D: <sup>o</sup> 2/6                  | 7   | 6  |    |
| to 9 old baskets 1 pair of old Cotton Cards  | 1   |    |    |
| to 1 tub & som nails   | 15  |    |    |
| to 1 old flock Bed & furniture   | 5   |    |    |
| to 1 feather bed bolster & sheet 1 blanket with bedsted cord & hide  | 2   | 10 |    |
| to 1 feather bed 1 pillow one very Good Green Rug 1 Good blanket }   | 4   |    |    |
| 1 good sheet with Bedsted cord & hide  |     |    |    |
| to 6 Bear hooks 6/- yoon Wedges 12/6   | 18  | 6  |    |
| to 2 weeding hons 3/- each & a parcel of old iron 3/-  | 9   |    |    |
| to 1 Coopers adie 2/- a small trunk 2/6  | 9   | 6  |    |
| to a piece of tan leather & som lumber   | 2   |    |    |
| to Cash 8/11 two Razors 2/- one drum line & 3 hooks 6/-  | 11  | 3  |    |
| to 1 brass Candlestick   | 1   | 6  |    |
| to 1 old tub one old pail & pigin 3/- one old Craft brau pot 2/-   | 5   |    |    |
| to 1 yron pot 4/- 6 another D: <sup>o</sup> 3/6 one broken D: <sup>o</sup> 2/- another D: <sup>o</sup> 6/- | 16  |    |    |
| to another D: <sup>o</sup> with a hole in it bottom 1/-  | 1   |    |    |
| to 2 pothooks 2/- old frying pans 2/-  | 9   |    |    |
| to 1 yron Pot rack 4/- one brass kettle 10/-   | 19  |    |    |
| to 1 yron spit old flesh forks & a pair of an iron Ladle   | 4   |    |    |
| to 1 old spinning wheel  | 4   |    |    |
| to 5 old axes at 7/- 16 old haws 8/- 1/2 D: <sup>o</sup> 4/-   | 19  |    |    |
| to 1 negro man named Daniel  | 35  |    |    |
| to 1 D: <sup>o</sup> pack 35/- to D: <sup>o</sup> Dick 35/- to D: <sup>o</sup> Billy 30/-                  | 100 |    |    |
| to 1 negro wrench & child about twelve months old  | 40  |    |    |
| to another Negro wrench named Clander & a negro child named susanna about 2 years old 45/-                 |     |    |    |
| to a negro wrench named Moll 30/- another boy tony 20/-  | 50  |    |    |
| to a parcel of jiggs 1/- a small band buckle 3/6   | 9   | 6  |    |
| to 3 old benches 1 old gum rod broken chair 1 old auger & a piece of a broken gun                          | 6   |    |    |
| to 15 Rider Lashs at 2/- each four old D: <sup>o</sup> at 2/-  | 3   | 2  |    |
| to a Dame horse Lash 5/- one still holding about 25 Gall 10/-  | 10  | 5  |    |
| to 5 Pids of tanned leather at 3/6 som ferryn a lash 1/-   | 18  | 6  |    |
| to 1 peutter bacon 1/- one yoke of oxen 5/-  | 5   | 1  | 6  |
| to 7 Cows & calves at 25/- each  | 8   | 15 |    |
| to 1 motherly Calf   | 2   | 6  |    |
| to 5 Cows & yearlings at 30/- each   | 7   | 10 |    |
| to 5 Horses about 4 years old at 30/- each   | 7   | 10 |    |
| to 2 Cows big with Calf at 20/- each   | 2   |    |    |
| to 2 heifers at 15/- each  | 1   | 10 |    |
| to 2 heifers 2 year old 10/- each one bull 15/-  | 1   | 5  |    |
| to a small sow & 5 pigs 9/- one boar & a spryng sow at 8/- each  | 19  |    |    |
| to a Cart & wheels yoke & ring at  | 1   | 15 |    |
| to a slate a small parcel of paper & som lumber at   | 1   | 6  |    |

(31)

|                                     |   |   |   |   |          |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| to 1 Quadrant apprised time         | - | - | - | - | 8 10 3 0 |
| to 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ barrels of corn | - | - | - | - |          |
| to 1 bushell & half of wheat        | - | - | - | - |          |
| May the 15 <sup>th</sup> 1744       | - | - | - | - |          |

Robert Edmonds adm'tr

May the 19<sup>th</sup> 1744 This inventory of the Estate of Elias Edmonds Dec: was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Robert Edmonds adm'tr of the T: Dec: & admitted to Record & the 10<sup>th</sup> instant all perjuries disavowed Test James Fontaine Wm Hill

to Cash £ 10: 3: 0 from old Thillot

Division of the Estate of Sho' Campbell Dec:

the part of gothian Campbell adm'tr

to 2 beds at

to 1 mare Bridle &amp; saddle at

to 1 small goat at

to 1 old spinning wheel &amp; 2 pairs of wool cards

to 1 great chest 5/8 &amp; 2 boxes 3/

to 4 old hens

to 6  $\frac{1}{2}$  of old pewter at 8/-

to 1 Earthen plate 1 porringer 1 mugg 1 mustard cup &amp; 3 Glas vials

to 4 young hoggs

to 5 baskets

to 1 old frying pan &amp; a pair of fire tongs

to 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  yds white cotton

to 2 old Books &amp; 1 new primmer

2 15: 0

3 5

6 8 6

6 6

4

1 6

10

3

4

2 6

1 6

8 4 0

of Cock Hobsons &amp; Richard Cornishes part for Mary Ann &amp; Elizabeth Campbell

to 1 cow &amp; yearling

1 10 0

to 2 heifers

1 16

to a parcel of old feathers &amp; 1 old barrel

8

to 1 Loom &amp; Geer

15

to 2 Sows &amp; 3 piggs

10

to 1 weather &amp; 2 Ewes &amp; 1 Lamb

16 6

to 2 knives &amp; 5 forks

1

to 1 new Coat

10

to 3 guns &amp; 1 old carb

3

to 2 old Wedges

2 6

to 10  $\frac{1}{2}$  old Pewter at 8/-

7

to 4 old hens 3/ one cutting knife &amp; 1 old frying pan

4

to 8 bottles

2

to 1 Earthen jug &amp; 3 Earthen cups

0

to Cash

10 9

to 1 old gun &amp; 1 old Drawing knife

3 6

8 5 3

owing from this part to gothian for 9 boys

9

8 9 6

Gothian Campbell adm'tr part for Thomas &amp; Wm Campbell

to 1 cow &amp; yearling

1 18

to 1 D

1 10

to 1 barrow &amp; 1 young sow

9

to 3 Ewes &amp; 3 Lambs at 5/-

15

to 1 old flat tailed bedstead

5

to 1 old table 2 forms &amp; 1 old meal bag

5

to 1 old stone pot 1 sickle &amp; 1 pair of old scissars

1 6

to 1 iron pot hook

6

31a

|   | B  | B | S               |
|---|----|---|-----------------|
|   | 0. | 4 | 0.              |
| to 2 pares of old long breeches & 1 old hat         |    |   |                 |
| to 1 old large earthen pot & 2 trays                |    |   | 3               |
| to 2 lbs of pecht cotton                            |    |   | 2               |
| to 3 lbs of wool                                    |    |   | 1               |
| to 1 old tub & 3 old roundlets                      |    |   | 1               |
| to a pare of Hildards                               |    |   | 8               |
| to 1 powdering & 2 other old lask & 1 old basket    |    |   | 5               |
| to 2 old axes                                       |    |   | 2               |
| to 2 old boxes & 1 old box groon                    |    |   | 6               |
| to 3 small hides                                    |    |   | 6               |
| to 3 lbs old pepter                                 |    |   | 1               |
| to 1 paile & 2 piggins                              |    |   | 8               |
| to 1 hammer & 1 handsaw                             |    |   | 2               |
| to lask   |    |   | 10              |
| to 5 old earthen pots 1 mug & 1 pan                 |    |   | 3               |
| to 1 old mealie sieve 1 hommony D. & 1 old salt box |    |   | 1               |
| to 2 earthen pans & 1 mug                           |    |   | 1               |
|   | 8  | 3 | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

In Obedience to an order of Court we the subscribers have met & divided the Estate of Thomas Campbell Dec'd as aforesaid & allotted Docock Hebron & Richard Cornish & ponset them with two of the childrens parts of the Estate  
 May the 19<sup>th</sup> 1744 This division of the Estate of Thos: { Spencer Corbell  
 Campbell dec'd was returned to the Court by James Garner John Ellgood  
 James Garner & John Ellgood & ordered to be Recorded { John Ellgood  
 Test James Fontaine Q.C.

✓ To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come Greeting know ye  
 That William Hill Together with Anne my Wife for Diverse good causes us  
 Thereunto moving but more especially for the valuable Consideration of two  
 thousand five hundred pounds of tobacco meyn hand paid the Receipt whereof I do  
 acknowledge have bargained & aliened sold Ensigne made over Confirmed & delivered  
 & do by these presents both Bargaine alien sell Ensigne make over Confirm & deliver  
 unto Sam'l Churchill of the County of Northumberland joyner one part of Land  
 Situate & being on Mattaponi in Aforesaid County part of the Land included in the  
 P. Hills patent he now liveth on it being bounded as followeth S<sup>t</sup> beginning at a  
 hickory on Anthony Lintons line Extending thence E by S 130 poles by Estimation to  
 a marked tree standing in a branch running into a Creek known by the name of  
 Broad Creek in Yocomoco River thence W 320 poles to a marked hickory thence  
 NW 160 poles by Estimation to a marked red oak standing in a line dividing this  
 from the residue of the P. Hills patent which line was made with the mutual Consent  
 of Both the P. William Hill & Sam'l Churchill to be the distinct bounds between  
 them so along the P. line of marked trees to the first stand to have & to hold to the  
 P. Sam'l Churchill his heirs Eat<sup>r</sup> Atm<sup>r</sup> & assignes the P. Land for ever with its due  
 share of all profits & Diversities therewards Belonging or in anyways appertaining  
 with Warrantee of the sale thereof to be sure good & lawfull without any  
 manner of claime or claimes Title or Titles or any manner of troubles or  
 inconveniences whatsoever by from or under me the P. William & Anne Hill or our  
 heirs Executors or Administrators or any person or persons whatsoever

In testimony

(32) In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this sixteenth day of  
June 1679  
Signed sealed & delivered  
in presence of  
Richard Sylent June 18<sup>th</sup> 1679  
Droley S. Stanton mark This Bill of sale was acknowledged in Northumberland County  
Court by William Hill & Anne his wife unto Saml. Churchill  
& is recorded in Thos Hobson Esq. Clerk of Record  
and is recorded in T. Hobson Esq. Clerk of Record

William Hill Seal  
Anne A. Hill Seal

Given this 12<sup>th</sup> 1744 This original Deed from William Hill & Anne his wife to Saml. Churchill  
bearing date the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1679 was presented to the Court by T. Hobson Esq.  
it being supposed the Records wherein the same was recorded are burnt & the Court  
believing the same to be a true Deed & attested by m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hobson formerly Clerk  
of this Court on the motion of the P<sup>r</sup> Hobson the P<sup>r</sup> Deed is ordered to be Recorded  
Test James Fontaine D<sup>r</sup> Esq

This Indenture made this fourteenth day of May in the year of our Lord God one  
thousand seven hundred forty & Four between James Bradley of the Parish of St. Hopkins  
in Northumberland County & Colony of Virginia Planter of the one part & Demberton  
Claughton of the same parish County & Colony Planter of the other part Witneseth  
that the P<sup>r</sup> James Bradley and for & in consideration of the sum of five shillings Court  
money of the P<sup>r</sup> Colony of Virginia to him in hand paid by the P<sup>r</sup> Demberton Cloughton  
receipt whereof he doth hereof acknowledge hath bargained & sold & by these presents  
do bargain & sell unto the P<sup>r</sup> Demberton Cloughton one tract or parcel of land containing  
by estimation fifty one acres or thereabouts be it more or less situate lying &  
Being in the afores<sup>t</sup> County of Northumberland bounded as followeth w<sup>t</sup>  
beginning at a corner white Oak on the fork of a branch coming out of the  
Back Creek then running N.E. along a line of marked trees to the head of a  
pond thence running by water courses from the head of the pond down Gomers Mill  
Creek to end of Harthoken point so running up one of the branches of Mattaponi  
River to the P<sup>r</sup> marked white oak above now in the possession of Demberton  
Cloughton being part of a tract of Land formerly belonging to Robert Bradley &  
by dñeal descent become the inheritance of the P<sup>r</sup> James Bradley the son of the P<sup>r</sup>  
Robert Bradley & the reversion & reversions remainder & remainders together with  
the rents & profits of the premises & every part & parcel thereof with Every of their  
appurtenances to have & to hold the P<sup>r</sup> tract & parcel of Land & all & singular other  
the Premises herein mentioned & intended to be hereby bargained & sold with them &  
Every of their appurtenances unto the P<sup>r</sup> Demberton Cloughton Esq<sup>r</sup> & assignes  
from the date hereof for and during the term of one whole year from thence  
next ensuing to be fully compleat & ended yielding & paying therefore the yearly  
rent of one Ear of Indian Corn at the feast of the nativity of our blessed Lord &  
Savior if the same demanded to the present that by virtue of these presents &  
of the Statute for transforming of us into possession the P<sup>r</sup> Demberton Cloughton  
may be in actuall possession of the premises unable to accept of a Grant of  
reversion & inheritance hereof to him & his heirs in Witness whereof the P<sup>r</sup>  
James Bradley have hereunto set his hand and seal the day & year first  
above written

Signed sealed & delivered

James J. Bradley Seal  
mark

In presence of June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Deed of lease was acknowledged in  
the P<sup>r</sup> of year Northumberland County Court by James Bradley unto  
Rich<sup>r</sup> Cloughton Demberton Cloughton on whose motion the same is  
devised to record Test James Fontaine D<sup>r</sup> Esq

This Indenture made the fifteenth day of April in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven  
 hundred & forty four between James Bradley of St. Stephens Parish in Northumberland County of  
 Virginia planter of the one part & Bemberton Claughton of the same parish County & Colony  
 Planter of the other part witnesseth that the P: James Bradley for & in Consideration of the  
 sum of twenty pounds Sterling by the P: Bemberton Claughton unto him the P: James Bradley  
 In sealing & delivery of these presents Well and truly in hand paid the receipt whereof the  
 the P: James Bradley do hereby acknowledge & of every part & parcel thereof do  
 fully clearly & absolutely acquit Constitute & discharge the P: Bemberton Claughton his  
 heirs Earth & adm<sup>t</sup> & every of them by these presents have Granted aliened Released &  
 Confirmed & by these presents do alien Grant release & Confirm unto the P: Bemberton  
 Claughton in his actuall possession Now being by virtue of a Bargaine & sale to him  
 thereof made for one whole year by indenture bearing date hereof & by form of Statute  
 for transferring of uses & emm<sup>t</sup> & to his heirs & assignes one piece or part of a tract of  
 Land Containging by estimation fifty one acres or thereabout be it more or less situate  
 lying & being in the afores<sup>t</sup> County of Northumberland bounded as followeth w<sup>t</sup>  
 beginning at a corner marked white oak in the fork of a branch coming out of the back  
 Creek thence running N.E. along a line of marked trees to the head of a pond thence  
 running by water Courses from the head of the pond down Garners Mill Creek to the end  
 of a high rocky point so running up one of the Branches of Mattaponi River to the P: marked  
 white oak now in the possession of Bemberton Claughton & being part of a tract of  
 Land formerly belonging to Robert Bradley & by Lineal descent to become the inheritance  
 of the P: James Bradley the son of y<sup>r</sup> P: Robert Bradley & all woods underwoods  
 feeding Ways Paths waters watercourses houses orchards pastures Pasturages &  
 advantages & appurtenances whatsoever to the P: parcel of Land belonging or any  
 appertaining to the reversion & Revertions Remainders yearly & others rents  
 & profits of the premises to have & to hold the P: tract or parcel of Land & all & singular  
 other the premises herein before mentioned or intended to be hereby Granted with the  
 appurtenances unto the P: Bemberton Claughton his heirs & assignes to the only &  
 profit we & behoof of the P: Bemberton Claughton his heirs & assignes for ever & the P:  
 James Bradley for himself his heirs Earth & adm<sup>t</sup> doth Covenant & Grant to & with the  
 P: Bemberton Claughton that it shall & may be lawfull for the P: Bemberton Claughton  
 his heirs & assignes from time to time & at all times for ever hereafter peaceably &  
 quietly to have hold possess & Enjoy the P: tract or parcel of Land & premises before  
 mentioned & intended to be hereby Granted with all its appurtenances under the rents  
 & services that may be due hereafter to the Lord or Lords of the fee or fees without any  
 Lawfull Lett Suit trouble or interruption of him the P: James Bradley his heirs  
 Earth & adm<sup>t</sup> Either or any of them & the P: James Bradley for himself his heirs Earth  
 & administrators & every & either of them or theirs doth Covenant promise & Grant  
 to & with the P: Bemberton Claughton his heirs & assignes by these presents that  
 he the P: James Bradley he his heirs Earth & adm<sup>t</sup> &c the P: tract or parcel of Land  
 with Every part & parcel thereof with their appurtenances hereby Granted aliened  
 released & Confirmed unto him the P: Bemberton Claughton his heirs & assignes  
 against the claim or claims of him the P: James Bradley his heirs Earth & adm<sup>t</sup> &c  
 all or any person or persons whatsoever seeming by form or under them or any of them  
 shall & will warrant & for ever defend in witness whereof the P: James Bradley have  
 hereunto set his hand & seal the day & year above written his

of Tho: Myres Esq<sup>r</sup> sealed & delivered in the presence James I Bradley Seal  
 Bick Claughton June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Day of Release was mark  
 Lewis dent<sup>r</sup> acknowledged in Northumberland County Court by James Bradley unto Bemberton  
 Claughton on whose motion the same is admitted to Record First James Fontaine A Esq

Know all men by these Presents that I James Bradley of St Stephens Parish in the County of Northumberland am hold & firmly bound unto Pemberton Cloughton of the Parish & County aforesaid in the penall sum of Sixty pounds Current money of this Colony to be paid unto the P. Pemberton Cloughton or to his certain attorney Law<sup>es</sup> or att<sup>t</sup> or assignes to the which payment well & truly to be made I bind my self my heirs & Law<sup>es</sup> att<sup>t</sup> or assignes firmly by these presents sealed with my Seale the fourteenth day of may in the seventeenth year of the Reign of our sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King & anno 1744  
The condition of the above Obligation is such that if the above bounden James Bradley do performe fulfill & acknowledge without fraud or delay when required thereto by the abovenamed Pemberton Cloughton Deeds of Deale & Release for a certaine piece or parcel of Land which the P. James Bradley hath sold unto the P. Pemberton Cloughton Now if the P. James Bradley do acknowledge the Deeds of Lease & release which therunto required by the P. Cloughton or his heirs or assignes or further do & execute or cause to be done of Executed all & every such further act & acts thing or things devise & devisee Covenances & assurances in the Law whatsoever for the further more better perfect absolute assuring & Conveying of the P. Land & promises with the appurtenances unto the P. Pemberton Cloughton his heirs or assignes that then the above bond to be void & of none Effect otherwise to remaine in full force & vertue in the Law

James I Bradley (Seale)

Signed sealed & delivered  
in the presence of us June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This bond was acknowledged in Northumberland  
Glo: Alvers County Court by James Bradley unto pemberton Cloughton & son  
Richard Cloughton his motion admitted to Record  
Lewis Lambkin

Test James I certaint W<sup>t</sup> Cur

This Indenture made the twenty fifth day of May in the Eighteenth year of the Reign of our sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King defender of the faith &c anno Domini Seventeen Hundred & forty four between James Bradley of the Parish of St. Stephens in Northumberland County of the one part & Thomas Alvers of the same Parish & County of the other part Witneseth that the P. James Bradley for & in Consideration of the sum of five Shillings Sterling money to him the P. James by the P. Thomas in hand paid the receipt whereof he the P. James doth hereby acknowledge hath Graunted Bargained & Sold & by these presents doth Grant & Bargaine & sell unto the P. Thomas Alvers all & singular the Right title & interest he the P. James Bradley now hath to a certain Tract or parcel of Land situate lying & being in the aforesd County of Northumberland in obrahoeing neck upon Mattaponi River containing fifty one acres be it more or less it being part of a patent formerly Granted to Robert Broadbaw for three hundred & fifty five acres & afterwards became the land of Robt Bradley father of the aforesd James Bradley & is bounded as followeth w<sup>t</sup> beginning at a corner white oak on the fork of a branch that Cometh out of the back Creek extending thence SW along a line of marked trees to another Branch that runneth unto Mattaponi River then from a Spanish oak of the west side of the head of the P. Branch upon a line of marked trees to the head of another Branch falling into broad Creek & there running by the water Courses to the place it began & the reversion & reversions remainder & remainders together with the rents & profits of the premises & every part & parcel thereof with Every of their appurtenances to have & to hold the P. fifty one acres of land unto the P. Thomas Alvers his heirs Law<sup>es</sup> att<sup>t</sup> or assignes from the day of the date hereof for & during the term of six months then next ensuing fully to be compleated & ended to the intent that by vertue hereof & of the Statute for transferring uses into possession the P. Thomas Alvers may be in actuall possession of the P. land & premises hereby Bargained & sold &

Enabled to take & accept of a Grant of Brewhouse & pertinence herof to him the P: Thomas Myars his heirs & assigns for ever in Witnes whereof the P: James Bradley first party to these presents hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day & year first above written signed sealed & delivered

James J. Bradley Seal

In the presence of us  
Richard Cloughton June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Due of lease was acknowledged in Northumberland  
Bemberton Cloughton County Court by James Bradley unto Thomas Myars on whose motion  
Lewis Lamkin the same is admitted to Record Test James Fontaine W C

This Indenture made the twenty sixth day of may in the eighteenth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George the second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c anno Domini seventeen hundred & forty four between me James Bradley of the Parish of Stephen & County of Northumberland of the one part & Thomas Myars of the same parish & County of the other part Witnesch that the P: James Bradley for & in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds sterleng money of Great Britain to him the P: James Bradley by the P: Thomas Myars given and paid the receipt whereof the P: James Bradley doth hereby acknowledge & therefrom doth acquit Exonerate & discharge the P: Thomas Myars his heirs Esq<sup>r</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> & assigns & every of them by these presents hath given Granted alien bargained sold remised released & Confirmed & by these presents doth Give Grant alien bargaine sell remise release & Confirm unto the P: Thomas Myars in his actual possession now being by vertue of a Bargaine & Sale to him thereof made for six months by Indenture bearing date the day before the date of these presents & by vertue of the Statute for transferring uses into possession & to his heirs for ever all the Estate Right title interest Property claim & demand whatsoever that he the P: James Bradley hath in & into all that fifty one acres of Land situate lying & being in the afores<sup>d</sup> County of Northumberland in arrahoking neck upon Mattaponi River being part of a patent formerly Granted to Robert Broadhead for three hundred & forty five acres & afterwards became the land of Robert Bradley father of the afores<sup>d</sup> James Bradley & is bounded as followeth w<sup>t</sup> beginning at a corner white oak in a fork of a branch that cometh out of the back Creek extending thence SW along a line of marked trees to the head of another branch that runneth into Mattaponi river then from a spanish oak of the west side of the head of the s<sup>t</sup> branch upon a line of marked trees to the head of another branch falling into broad Creek & then running by the water courses to the place it began & all & singular the woods & underwoods water & water courses to the same belonging or in any ways appertaining & the reversion & reversions & remainders & remainders lights & leases & profits of the said land & premises hereby bargained & sold to have & to hold the P: fifty one acres of land & every part & parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the P: Thomas Myars his heirs Esq<sup>r</sup> adm<sup>t</sup> & assigns for ever & by these presents hath bargained sold released & confirmed all the above premises with all & singular its hereditaments rights & members whatsoever to the P: Thomas Myars & his heirs for ever & the P: James Bradley for his self & his heirs & for every or either of them doth Covenant & promise that he they & every one of them shall & will from time to time & at all times hereafter the afores<sup>d</sup> fifty one acres of land & premises with all & singular its Rights members & appurtenances unto the P: Thomas Myars & shall & will warrant & for ever defend against the claime or claimes of any person or persons claiming from by or under him them or any of them in Witnes whereof the P: James Bradley hath hereunto set his hand & seal James J. Bradley Seal  
the day & year first above written

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of Richard Cloughton Judge in Northumberland County Court by James Bradley unto Bemberton Cloughton Thomas Myars on whose motion the same is admitted to Record Lewis Lamkin Test James Fontaine W C

Know all men by these presents that I James Bradley of the parish of St. Matthews in the County of Northumberland am held & firmly bound unto Thomas Myars of the parish & County aforesaid in the sum of Sixty pounds Current money of this Colony to be paid unto the R: Thomas Myars or to his certain attorney Law: admt: or assignes to the which payment well & truly to be made & bind my self my heirs Exec: admt: & assignes firmly by these presents sealed with my seal the 25<sup>th</sup> day of May in the Eighteenth year of Reign of our sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britainne France & Ireland King &c:

Anno 1744

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bounden James Bradley do perform fulfill & acknowledge without fraud or delay when required thereto by the above named Thomas Myars Deed of Lease & release for a certainte piece or parcel of land which the R: James Bradley hath sold unto the R: Thomas Myars now if the R: James Bradley do acknowledge the said of Lease & Release when therewerto required by the R: Myars or his heirs or assignes or further do & execute or cause to be done or executed all & every such further act & acts thing or things devise & devise Conveyances & assurances in the law what soever for the further better more perfect absolute assuring & conveying of the R: Land & premises with the appurtenances unto the R: Thomas Myars his heirs & assignes that then the above bond to be void & of none effect otherwise to remaine in full force & vertue in the law

James J Bradley  
Signed sealed & delivered in presence of

mark

is Richard Claughter June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This bond was acknowledged in Pemberton Claughter (Northumberland County Court by James Bradley unto Lewis Claughter ) Tho: Myars on whose motion the same is admitted to record

Test James Fontaine & Cur

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that I Charles Ingram of the Parish of Wicocomoco in the County of Northumberland planter for & in consideration of the natural Love & affection which I Bear to my son George Ingram of the aforesd Parish & County have given Granted & made over & by these presents do for me & my heirs hereby give Grant & make over unto my s: son a certaine piece of Land with its houses fences & appurtenances part of the upper part of my dwelling plantation in the R: Parish & County to certainte thirty acres & so be layed off next adjoining to the lands of m: Tho: Edwards & m: Thomas Winter & eight negroes w<sup>t</sup> Harry, Robin, Old Sarah, & young Sarah, Grace, Sinah, Frank, & Judea, whilch R: thirty acres of land & appurtenances & my R: eight negroes I do hereby put my R: son into the immediate possession of for his present use & I do also further agree & conclude that at my decease my R: son George shall likewise be intituled to & have hold & Enjoy the full mytie or upper half part of my R: dwelling plantation wheron my above R: son now dwelleth with the houses orchardes fences & Edifices thereto belonging or any ways appertaining always reserving to my beloved wife his mother in law her Widows Dower of the same Land in case she happens to survive me to have & to hold the R: one hundred acres of Land & premises unto him my R: son George & the heirs of his body lawfully begotten & for want of such issue to such of my children as in my last will & testament I shall bequeath the same in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 10<sup>th</sup> day of December anno Domini 1743 Charles Ingram (Sealed)

Signed sealed & delivered in presence

of George Ball junr

John Waggoner  
Francis Fawcett late  
John J. Green  
mark

Memorandum that on the day of the date of the within ~  
Written Dated delivery & seizin of the lands premises &  
appurtenances within mentioned was given & delivered

by the within named Charles Ingram his father to the within named George Ingram  
the son by Delivery of turf & brig on the lands & premises within made over in token of  
Levin of possession of the P. lands premises & appurtenances in presence of  
George Ball junr. } April the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Deed of Gift with delivery of Levin from  
John Wadday } Charles Ingram to George Ingram was proved in Northumberland  
County Court by the oaths of George Ball junr. Gent. & John Wadday  
John Iron } witnesses thereto & admitted to Record & referred for further Record  
mark

June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Deed was farther proved by the oath of Francis Timberlake witness  
thereto which was ordered to be certified Gent James Fontaine A/c  
Gent James Fontaine A/c

Know all men by these presents that I George Ball of Wicocomoco Parish in Northumberland  
County & Colony of Virginia am held & firmly bound & indebted unto John Downing of  
St. Stephen's Parish in the County & Colony aforesaid: his heirs Exec<sup>r</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> or assignes in the  
full sum of fifty pounds Current money for which payment well & truly to be made & bind  
my self my heirs Exec<sup>r</sup> & adm<sup>r</sup> for the whole firmly by these presents sealed with my Seal  
& dated this twenty second day of May anno Domini 1744

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the above bounden George Ball  
his heirs Exec<sup>r</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> for his & their parts & Behalf shall & will in all things well & truly  
Hence to Obey abide observe perform fulfill & keep the award order arbitrament judgm:  
final End & determination of all: Sam<sup>r</sup> Blackwell winder Kerner & John Conway  
being all of the County & Colony aforesaid Arbitrators indifferently chosen elected &  
named as well on the part & behalf of the above bounden George Ball as of the  
abovenamed John Downing to arbitrate award order judge or determine of for or  
upon or Concerning the premises hereafter mentioned (that is to say) there is a  
difference between the above bounden George Ball & the abovenamed John Downing  
in the bounds of their Lands lying in St. Stephen's Parish in the County & Colony aforesaid  
on the head branches of Hulme Creek there being two lines of marked trees between  
the P. Ball & Downing & the dispute is which is the right now if the P. George Ball  
his heirs Exec<sup>r</sup> or adm<sup>r</sup> shall for ever hereafter be satisfied & Contented with the award  
arbitrament order determination final end & judgm: of the P. Arbitrators of for or upon the  
premises to be made & given up in Writing under their hands & seals ready to be delivered to  
the P. Partys on or before the first day of August next ensuing the date above written  
then the above obligation to be void & of none Effect else to stand & remaine in full force  
power & virtue

George Ball Seal

Signed Sealed & delivered in

We the subscribers being appointed & agreed on by Cap<sup>r</sup>  
the presence of George Ball & m<sup>r</sup> John Downing as Arbitrators to finally settle the  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Helms bounds of their Lands in dispute (as is within mentioned in the  
John Humphries Condition of the bond) according to the request of the P. Ball &  
Downing we have mett & have Examined Evidence relating therunto & we do  
find by the Evidence & what else we know of our own knowledge that the line of  
marked trees nearest south to m<sup>r</sup> John Downings Land is not the true line  
between the P. Ball & Downing but we do find & do ordene the northernmost line  
of marked trees is the true division between the P. George Ball & John Downing  
& we do ordene that the P. north line be now marked & to stand for ever hereafter  
as a true Division between them & we do likewise ordene the south line as aforesaid  
to be destroyed Given under our hands & seals this 23<sup>d</sup> day of May 1744

June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This bond of award between  
George Ball Gent & John Downing was presented  
to the court by J<sup>r</sup> Downing & on his motion  
admitted to Record

Gent James Fontaine A/c

Jam<sup>r</sup> Blackwell Seal  
Winder Kerner Seal  
John Conway Seal

Know all men by these presents that Spencer Corbell of Northumberland County & Colony of Virginia am holder & firmly do stand bound unto Adcock Hobson of the County & Colony aforesaid in the sum of two hundred pounds current money of Virginia to the which payment well & truly to be made I bind my self my heirs & executors firmly by these presents in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1744

The Condition of this Obligation is such that if the above bounden Spencer Corbell his heirs executors & adm'rs & Every of them from time to time & for Ever hereafter do & shall well & truly observe perform fulfill & keep all & Every the Covenants Grants Clauses Conditions & agreements whatsoever mentioned & contained in a Deed or Conveyance for one hundred & fifty acres of Land be the same more or less Lying situate & being in Northumberland County the P. Deed bearing Date on or about the seventeenth day of October one thousand seven hundred & forty three & made between the above bounden Spencer Corbell & Joannah his wife of the one part & the above named Adcock Hobson on the other part which on the part & behalf of the P. Spencer Corbell his heirs executors & adm'rs ought to be observed performed fulfilled & kept according to the true intent & meaning of the P. Deed or Conveyance of the same or parcel of one hundred & fifty acres of Land be the same more or less that then this present obligation to be void & of none Effect or else to be & remaine in full force power & virtue the words be the same more or less were underlined before signed

Spencer Corbell Seal

Signed sealed & delivered

In presence of us } gave the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Bond was acknowledged in John D'ham } Northumberland County Court by Spencer Corbell unto Jacob J. Haynie } Adcock Hobson on whose motion the same is admitted mark } to Record Test James Fontaine & Cur

In the Name of God Amen I Joseph Lancaster of St. Stephens Parish in the County of Northumberland being very sick & weak in body but of sound & perfect memory thanks be to God for the same do make & ordaine this my last will & Testament in manner & form following first I bequeath my soul to almighty God who gave it me & my body to the Earth from which it was taken to be buried in such decent & Christian manner as my Exec'ts hereafter named shall think fit & convenient & as for my worldly Goods I beleave in manner & form following w<sup>th</sup>

Item - I give & bequeath to Lewis Elloor four hundred pounds of tobacco to be paid in the year 1747

Item - I give to my Exec't twenty shillings Each a piece

Item - I give to my Godson jo: Lancaster one young horse of two years old & bridle & saddle to be paid him at the age of eighteen years

Item - I give & bequeath to my son William Lancaster all the rest of my Estate both real & personal to him & his heirs for Ever but if in case my son Will: should die without an heir then my Plantation wherong now lies to fall to my Godson jo: Lancaster with four negroes two feather beds & furniture eight head of cattle two peacock dishes two peacock basons & half a dozen of plates one large Chest

Item - I give to John Lancaster the son of my Cousin Richard Lancaster the old plantation wherong I did live to him & his heirs & three negroes one feather bed four head of cattle two dishes two basons half a dozen of plates & one small Chest to him & his heirs for Ever if in case my son William dies without heir

Item I Give & bequeath to my Godson William Downing one negro boy one Cow & Calf if  
my son William dies without heir  
Item I Give to my Cousin Elizabeth Nelms one negro girl of five years of age if my son dies  
without heir  
Item Give & bequeath to Hannah Shapleigh Nelms one feather Bed & Cover & Calf if my son  
dies without heir  
Item it is my desire that if my son William dies without heir then all the remainder of my  
Estate to be Equally divided between my Godson Joseph Lancaster & my Cousin John  
Lancaster that is not already given  
Likewise it is my desire that W<sup>m</sup> Nelms jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Nelms be my whole & sole  
Executors whereunto I set my hand & fix my seal this 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1743/4

Ann A. Lurtice

Joseph Lancaster Seal

mark  
John Lancaster June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Will was proved in Northumberland County ~  
Court to be the Last will & Testament of Joseph Lancaster Dec<sup>r</sup> by the  
oaths of Ann Lurtice & John Lancaster witnesses thereto William Nelms Jr. & Elizabeth  
Nelms Exec<sup>r</sup> thereon named made Oath to the S<sup>r</sup> Will on whose motion the same is  
admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine A. Cur

In the Name of God Amen I James Waller of Northumberland County am very  
sick & weak of body but of perfect mind & memory do make this my last will & Testament  
in manner & form following imprintis I commend my soul to God who gave it ..  
hoping through the merits of our blessed Saviour to have a pardon & remission of  
all my sins & My body to the Earth to be decently interred at the discretion of my  
Executors hereafter named & as for my temporall Estate wherewith it has pleased God  
to bestow on me I Give & bequeath as followeth w<sup>t</sup>

Item I Give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Juncy the use of all my Estate during  
her natural life & if my P<sup>r</sup> wife proves with Child & the Child should live longer  
then the mother I give my whole Estate to it after my wifes Death but in Case the  
Child that she is with Child with should die before my P<sup>r</sup> wife then it is my desire  
that after my wifes death all my Estate go to my Sister Mary Ann Hayden & her heirs  
for ever I appoint my beloved wife & m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Blackwell to be Executors of this my  
Last will & Testament & I do by these presents revoke & make null all other wills  
made by me in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 8<sup>th</sup> April  
1744

signed sealed & Published

James Waller Seal

the presence of us June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This will was proved in Northumberland County  
John Leach Court to be the Last will & Testament of James Waller Dec<sup>r</sup> by  
Ann Denny the oaths of John Leach & Ann Denny witnesses thereto & jury  
mark Waller Exec<sup>r</sup> thereon named made oath to the S<sup>r</sup> will on whose  
motion the same is admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine A. Cur

Wm Bell In the name of God Amen May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1744 I William Bell being sick & weak  
of body but of sound & perfect memory thanks be to almighty God & calling to  
mind the uncertainty of life do make this my last will & Testament in manner  
& form following

Imprintis I Give my soul to God that gave it trusting in & through the merits of my blessed  
Redeemer Jesus Christ to have full pardon & remission for all my sins & at the last  
day to receive a joyfull resurrection & my body to the ground from whence it

(36)

was taken to be decently buried according to the direction of my last will & testament named  
 Item - I give my negro wench Sarey & all her charece hereafter to my son Thomas Bell  
 Item - I give my negro girl Gillis & all of her charece to my Daughter Ann Bell  
 Item - my will is that the remainder part of my Estate be Equally divided amongst my wife  
 & three children  
 Item I do appoint Thomas Mairre & Bemerton Clinton Esq<sup>r</sup> to this my last will & testament  
 signed sealed & delivered

William W Bell Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 his mark

in the presence of Francis Timborlake & given the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This will was proved in Northumberland  
 County Court to be the last will & Testament of William Bell  
 Thomas X Burnet Dec<sup>r</sup> By the oaths of Francis Timborlake & William Burnet  
 witness thereto & was ordered to be recorded

Test James Fontaine A Cur \*

In the name of God Omnipotent I John Donaway being weak of body but of perfect mind & memory thanks be to God for it do nominate & appoint this my last will & Testament in manner & form following v<sup>r</sup> st  
 I bequeath my soul to God Who gave it & my body to be buried as my last  
 hearafter named shall think fit

Item I give to my son Joseph Donaway & my son Moses Donaway all my Land with my plantation wheron I now live which I purchased of Vincent Garner with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to be Equally divided between my aforesd two sons to them & their heirs for ever

Item I give to my son Moses Donaway my best feather Bed & furniture

Item I give to my Daughter Hanner Donaway my next best feather Bed & furniture

Item I give to my son John Donaway one shilling

Item I give to my Daughter Winifred Donaway one shilling

Item I give to my Grand Children John Donaway & William Donaway & Mary Donaway one shilling each

Item I give to my son Joseph Donaway my mare but then if the P<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> shall have any increase that I give to be Equally divided between my son Moses & daughter Hanner Donaway

Item I give to my son Moses Donaway & my daughter Hanner Donaway all the remainder of my moveable Estate of what kind or quality soever to be Equally divided between them Item I do nominate & appoint Joseph Donaway my whole & sole Exec<sup>r</sup> of this my last will & Testament item it is my will & desire that my Estate should not be appraised in witness whereof I have set my hand & seal this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August

John Donaway Sealed

1743  
 Test John Foushee, g<sup>r</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> 1743 This will was proved in Northumberland  
 County Court to be the last will & Testament of John Donaway

Dec<sup>r</sup> by the oaths of John Foushee Gent & Vincent Garner

Witnesses thereto & admitted to Record & Joseph Donaway Exec<sup>r</sup> therin named

swearing to give security for the Executorship farther referred & on June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 the P<sup>r</sup> Exec<sup>r</sup> came into Court & gave security for the Executorship & made oath to the P<sup>r</sup> will

Test James Fontaine A Cur

June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 in Obedience to an order of Court to pay Robt Clark the following Estate we whose names are hereunder written have met at the house of the late Robert Clark Dec<sup>r</sup> & have paid of Ellen Harvey his proportionable part of his father John Harveys Estate it appearing to us that the P<sup>r</sup> Ellen Harvey is of full age to receive the same notwithstanding that by mistake the order of Court run payable to Robt Clark & accordingly have paid her him with it as followeth out of the Estate of Robt Clark Dec<sup>r</sup>

|   |    |   |   |
|---|----|---|---|
| to a trundle bed & furniture &c                   | 4  | 0 | 0 |
| to 25 <sup>0</sup> pot iron & one pair of Hooks   | 6  | 3 |   |
| to 15 <sup>0</sup> good reuter et 14 <sup>0</sup> | 18 | 1 |   |
| to a parcel of Shoemakers tools.                  | 2  | 6 |   |

|      |   |    |   |   |
|------|---|----|---|---|
| 36-a | to 8 t. of old peat                       | 8  | 1 | 8 |
|      | to 1 old pot & 1 old pail                 | 2  | 6 |   |
|      | to earthen ware                           | 1  | 6 |   |
|      | to 3 t. of wool at 6 <sup>d</sup>         | 1  | 9 |   |
|      | to 2 cows & 2 calves                      | 3  |   |   |
|      | to 2 yearlings                            | 1  |   |   |
|      | to 1 Close Hool & one old box             | 9  | 6 |   |
|      | to 5 sheep at 4/                          | 1  |   |   |
|      | to 1 frying pan & pare of fire tongs      | 3  | 6 |   |
|      | to 2 old pots with 1 old fat &c           | 2  |   |   |
|      | to 1 saddle bridle & howmum               | 12 | 6 |   |
|      | to 1 sword                                | 5  |   |   |
|      | to 6 t. yd. of plainus at 10 <sup>d</sup> | 5  | 5 |   |
|      | to Cask                                   | 13 | 7 |   |

June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This report & division of the Estate of John Harvey Dec'd. to his son Allen Harvey was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by John Kennedy William Hughlet & John Lewis appointed to Divide the same & admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine W<sup>m</sup> Lewis

Pursuant to an order of Northumberland County Court bearing date the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February 1743/4 we the subscribers have met being first Appointed by Cap<sup>re</sup> Robert Jones & valued all the Estate of Richard Houston Dec'd. that was brought to our view in money as followeth

|  |    |       |
|--|----|-------|
| to 1 negro man named George 40 <sup>yrs</sup> 1 D <sup>m</sup> named Matt 40 one D <sup>m</sup> moses 40 120 | 0  | 0     |
| 1 D <sup>m</sup> Harry 30 1 Girl named Jane 29 1 D <sup>m</sup> Moll 25                                      | 84 |       |
| 1 D <sup>m</sup> Woman Abby 30 1 D <sup>m</sup> Hannah 30 1 old D <sup>m</sup> Betty 16                      | 76 |       |
| 1 D <sup>m</sup> Girl named Lucy 20 1 D <sup>m</sup> boy Spencer 15 1 Child Isaac 5                          | 40 |       |
| to 4 cows with Calf at 30 each 3 cows & yearlings at 35 each 1 D <sup>m</sup> with Calf 9                    | 5  |       |
| to 1 bull 30 1 cow with Calf 30 of two 4 yd. old Heats at 26 Three 3 year old D <sup>m</sup> at 24 8         | 18 |       |
| to 3 heifers of 3 year old at 22 1 D <sup>m</sup> at 20 Seven 2 year olds at 14 1                            | 9  | 4     |
| to 5 Ewes & Lambs at 5/ 1 old D <sup>m</sup> 3/ one weather at 5/  | 1  | 13    |
| to 12 new Leather Chairs at 8/ 1 Desk 55/ 1 Round Table 12/  | 8  | 3     |
| 1 Case of Bottles 14/ 1 Corner Cupboard 16/ 1 Small Looking Glass & brush 8/                                 | 1  | 18    |
| 12 black flag Chairs at 26 3 old D <sup>m</sup> at 3/ 10/ 1 Large Tea Spoons at 4/                           | 1  | 17 10 |
| to 2 punch bowls 6/ 1 Stone Jug 1/ to 21 pieces teaware at 7/  | 14 |       |
| to 11 pieces earthen ware 4/ 8 Drinking Glasses 3/ 6/ 12 vials at 6/   | 8  |       |
| to 1 punch spoon and grater 1/ 4 12 earthen plates 8/ 1 small Gun & barrel 4/ 1                              | 2  | 4     |
| to 3 old books 7/ 1 old Table 2/ 6 1 Chest 7/ two old trunks 1/  | 17 | 6     |
| to 1 feather Bed Bedsted Cord & matt 2 sheets 1 blanket 1 rug bolters & pillow 6                             |    |       |
| to 1 D <sup>m</sup> Bedsted Cord mat 2 sheets 1 blanket 1 old rug  | 5  |       |
| to 1 D <sup>m</sup> 3 pillows 1 bolster Bedsted Cord 2 sheets 1 blanket old curtains 4                       |    |       |
| to 1 D <sup>m</sup> with furniture & Curtains 5/ 6 D <sup>m</sup> of Candles at 9/                           | 5  | 3     |
| to 1 old Chest 5/ 1 earthen pot & 1 small tub 1/ 1 basket & about 3/ of cotton                               |    | 15    |
| to 1 old Tide Saddle 10/ 1 bag & som feathers 4/   |    | 14    |
| to about 90 barrels of Indian Corn at 6/ 6 p <sup>t</sup> bushell  | 13 |       |
| to 1 old horse 10/ one young D <sup>m</sup> 4/ 1 old D <sup>m</sup> 2/ 10/                                   | 7  | 13    |
| 1 Grindstone 2/ 8 1/ 2 bushels of wheat at 8/  |    |       |
| to 5 bushels of beans at 2/ 6/ 1 bushell of salt 2/ 6  | 1  | 15    |
| to 5 old tubs round let 8/ 6 three sides & a piece of leather 19/ 6  | -  | 1 2   |
| to 3 pairs of shoes at 12/ 4 old Rider Lark 12/ one 20 gall D <sup>m</sup> 2/                                | -  | 1 6   |
| to 1 Cratch iron pot & 32 <sup>oz</sup> of hogs lard at 18/ 16 <sup>oz</sup> of tallow at 6/                 | -  | 1 6   |
| to 1 stone jug 1/ 6 one earthen crock & som grease 3/ 6  |    | 5     |

(97)

|   |  |                       |             |
|---|--|-----------------------|-------------|
| to 30 lbs of bacon at 4/-                                     | 12 knives & 6 forks at 6/-                               | 2 d. of each 4 at 2/- | 5 d. 10 3/4 |
| to 3 iron pots & hooks wt 100 at 9/-                          | 1 old D. & 4 hooks 2/-                                   |                       | 1 7         |
| to a small parcel of Beef at 2/3                              | 1cm tin ware & pepper box 5/6                            |                       | 11          |
| to 1 Landestick at 2/-  | 1cm tin ware & pepper box 5/6                            |                       | 3 6         |
| to 14 lbs of peeter at 10/-                                   | 16 d. at 8/- 10 d. of broken D. at 6/-                   |                       | 1 7 4       |
| to 6 hogs at 5/- each one tow 8/- pigs 10/-                   | 6 throats at 2/- each                                    |                       | 2 12        |
| to 2 hens at 7/- each   | 6 throats at 3/- each                                    |                       | 1 15        |
| to 6 spoons at 2/8  | ordinary D. at 1/- one 10b. box & small Garter 1/-       |                       | 4           |
| to 2 stone chamber pots at 2/-                                | one old Spice mortar & pestle 1/6                        |                       | 3 6         |
| to 2 jugs at 2/- pieces of earthen ware at 2/8                | 1 old can & old roundel 2/-                              |                       | 6 8         |
| to 2 old sifters 1/6  | one bell metal Skillet 9/- six pieces of wooden ware 7/6 |                       | 18          |
| to 1 old box from 8 heaters 4/-                               | old Chafing Dish 2/-                                     |                       | 6           |
| stone jug 3/- one old spinning wheel & 2 pairs of Cards 6/-   | 1 small old D. 4/-                                       |                       | 13          |
| to 2 siekles 1/6  | 2 cow hide 4/- each 2 1/2 old D. 6/6                     |                       | 18          |
| to 2 augers 3/2 iron wedges 2/- each                          | one old jointer Stock 1/6                                |                       | 8 6         |
| to 5 old hillling Hors at 3/-                                 | 4 old Wedding D. at 6/- 2 old D. at 1/6                  |                       | 10 6        |
| to 2 very good different D. & trifles 1/-                     | one iron spit 5/-  |                       | 6           |
| to 1 broad ax 4/- 3 narrow D. at 5/-                          | 1 pair fire tongs 2/6                                    |                       | 11 6        |
| to 1 old broken last  |  |                       | 5           |
| to 1 hone & 2 Beavers 5/-                                     | one hammer & trifles 2/6                                 |                       | 7 6         |
| to a parcel of trifles at 2/6                                 | 1 frying pan 2/- one mans saddle & bridle 6/-            |                       | 12 6        |
| to 1 old bed board 1/2 doarts of 1cm fishing lines & file 1/- |  |                       | 3           |
| to 5 old Cider last 15/-                                      | 1 large D. 4/- two hives of bees 7/-                     |                       | 1 9         |
| to 1 table cloth 8/- 19 Gees at 19/-                          | 5 Turkeys at 5/- Ducks 2/6                               |                       | 1 15        |
| to 1 each   |  |                       | 3 2         |

things not appraised

3 yds of duroy 2 tin lannesters 1 old gun 1 pair of big scales & weights part of a Cannon  
 to 7428/- of crop tool & cash 873/- of transfer D. to 2 wiggs & all his wearing  
 Cloathes which was desired by the dec'd person that they should not be appraised

to Cash due by John Hopkins 1/- c. 9/- to 67/- of 10b. due from mister morgan  
 Argail Taylor

Joshua James

Lawrence Barrot

Jude Howson Est:

John Taylor June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744

Robt. Boyd

This inventory of the Estate of Richd. Howson dec'd was exhibited  
 into Northumberland County Court by Argail Taylor Jude Howson & John  
 Taylor Est' of the P. Dec'd & on their motion admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine D. Cur

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| May the 24 <sup>th</sup> 1744 In pursuance to an order of Court Dated the 14 <sup>th</sup> day of May<br>1744 we whose names are underwritten met at the house of Robt. Clark lately dec'd<br>& have appraised the P. dec'd Estate in current money as came to our view - | 1/-        |
| for 1 yoke of oxen  | 9/- 10 3/4 |
| to 2 middling Hears   | 2 12       |
| to 3 yearlings at 10/-  | 1 10       |
| to 2 small Hears  | 1 8        |
| to 1 barren Cow   | 1 6        |
| to 5 Cows & 5 Calves at 30/-  | 7 10       |
| to 12 old sheep & 9 Lambs at 4/-  | 4 4        |
| to 1 large Cow  | 10         |
| to 2 middling Hogs at 8/-   | 2 8        |
| to 10 throats at 2/-  | 1 6        |
| to 1 bay Bald faced horse   | 4 10       |

|   |    |                  |   |   |
|---|----|------------------|---|---|
| to 1 old white horse                                    | 2  | 10               | 1 | 8 |
| to 1 small Hill   | 7  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 Cart & wheels                                      | 2  | 5                |   |   |
| to 1 best Bed with Green curtains & furniture           | 8  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 low bedstead Board & hide                          | 7  | 6                |   |   |
| to 1 old Peafowl  | 4  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 pair of Lindrops                                   | 3  | 6                |   |   |
| to 1 Bed & furniture in Hall Chamber                    | 3  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 old Chest  | 4  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 old warming pan & 1 old Cloe stool                 | 6  | 6                |   |   |
| to wearing apparel                                      | 3  | 10               |   |   |
| to 1 small sword  | 15 |                  |   |   |
| to 24 <sup>lb</sup> of feathers at 1/-                  | 1  | 4                |   |   |
| to 9 <sup>1/2</sup> lb. of plumes at 10/-               | 7  | 11               |   |   |
| to a parcel of old Bed Cloathes                         | 4  |                  |   |   |
| to $\frac{1}{3}$ part of an old Sain                    | 7  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 old Leather  | 1  | 6                |   |   |
| to 5 Sicles at 8/-                                      | 3  | 9                |   |   |
| to 6 Lane Chairs at 2/-                                 | 12 |                  |   |   |
| to 7 Leather Chairs at 3/-                              | 1  | 1                |   |   |
| to 6 flag Chairs & backs at 2/-                         | 12 |                  |   |   |
| to 6 low flag Chairs at 16/-                            | 7  | 6                |   |   |
| to 1 jnoon bell & clivice                               | 3  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 Large oval table                                   | 17 | 6                |   |   |
| to 1 small D.   | 1  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 old Gun  | 10 |                  |   |   |
| to 1 large Bible  | 17 |                  |   |   |
| to a parcel of old & new books                          | 15 |                  |   |   |
| to 1 mans Saddle & bridle                               | 12 | 6                |   |   |
| to 1 Chest in the Hall                                  | 5  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 best Bed & furniture Lower chamber                 | 7  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 truckle Bed & furniture                            | 4  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 old Bed & furniture in theo                        | 2  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 desk   | 2  | 10               |   |   |
| to 1 Chest & old table                                  | 3  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 case of Bottles                                    | 17 | 6                |   |   |
| to 1 large old Chest                                    | 3  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 Looking Glass                                      | 4  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 Chafing dish                                       | 1  | 6                |   |   |
| to 1 longron & 1 old D.                                 | 4  |                  |   |   |
| to 2 pair fire tongs                                    | 4  |                  |   |   |
| to 1 old Shoemakers tools                               | 2  | 6                |   |   |
| to 2 bras locks   | 6  | 6                |   |   |
| to 1 pair new negro thos & a pair old bellows           | 3  | 6                |   |   |
| to 1 small trunk & 2 old boxes                          | 3  |                  |   |   |
| to a pair money scales                                  | 3  | 6                |   |   |
| to 1 pair of old D. with a box of weights & case Razors | 4  |                  |   |   |
| to a parcel of tea ware & some earthen ware             | 9  | 6                |   |   |
| to 26 <sup>lb</sup> of wool at 6/-                      | 14 |                  |   |   |
| to 36 Sealed Quart Bottles at 4/-                       | 12 |                  |   |   |
| to 9 plain D. at 2 <sup>1/2</sup> -                     | 1  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |   |   |
| to 1 large bottle sealed                                | 1  | 6                |   |   |
| to 9 jugs & 1 oyle jarr                                 | 6  | 6                |   |   |

|   | B   | S  | d  |
|---|-----|----|----|
| to 8 Cider Casks at 4/-   | 1.  | 12 | 0  |
| to 10 lbs Molasses sugar  | 10  |    |    |
| to 1 Brunellet  | 4   | 3  |    |
| to a parcel of table Linnen   | 8   | 6  |    |
| to 1 Servant Lad named John Walters   | 3   | 10 |    |
| to 1 negromen Honey   | 32  |    |    |
| to 1 D <sup>r</sup> Dick  | 30  |    |    |
| to the planters working tools   | 16  |    |    |
| to 12 Cartwheel Clamps  | 4   | 6  |    |
| to 3 Frying pans  | 4   | 6  |    |
| to 1 Tea kettle 1 Saucepans 1 Shafing dish 2 pair wool Cards  | 8   |    |    |
| to a parcel of wooden & earthen ware  | 2   |    |    |
| to 1 Gridiron & 1 iron Skillet  | 3   |    |    |
| to 4 Candlesticks & 1 broken Spice morter   | 7   |    |    |
| to 2 iron wedges  | 3   | 6  |    |
| to 1 Ladle fleshforks & Hammer  | 6   |    |    |
| to 1 iron pestle & 1 cutting knife  | 4   |    |    |
| to 2 old broken iron pots & pair of pothooks  | 3   | 4  |    |
| to 145 lbs of Good pot iron at 3/-  | 1   | 16 | 3  |
| to 83 lbs of Good peluter at 14/-   | 4   | 17 | 5  |
| to 36 lbs of old D <sup>r</sup> at 10/-   | 1   | 10 | 5  |
| to 4 iron spit 5/8 to a D <sup>r</sup> knives & forks 2/6   | 7   | 6  |    |
| to 6 patty pans 7 spoons & 1 Jam funnel   | 3   |    |    |
| to 1 tumbler & 10m Salt   | 2   |    |    |
| to 1 Cannon   | 5   |    |    |
| to 9 Gees at 1/-  | 9   |    |    |
| to 1 Cask   | 1   | 15 | 11 |
| to 3 old tubs   | 3   |    |    |
| to 1 pair of small Taylors & 2 brass pepper boxes   | 1   |    |    |
| to 3 lbs of Cotton 3/-  | 3   |    |    |
| to 3 baskets & 2 chamber pots   | 2   | 6  |    |
| to 1 Silver Tea spoon   | 2   |    |    |
| to 2 Pewter & 1 yearling D <sup>r</sup>   | 8   |    |    |
| to 1 old box  | 1   | 6  |    |
| to 2 Cows & Calves Richmond at 30/-   | 3   |    |    |
| to 1 shuffer with Calf  | 1   | 6  |    |
| to 2 small bulls about 2 years old  | 1   | 5  |    |
| to 2 iron pot racks at 3/6 a piece  | 7   |    |    |
| to 1 iron Hand Crow & 1 branding iron RC  | 2   | 6  |    |
| to a parcel of old Ropes  | 3   |    |    |
| to the loop of tob <sup>d</sup> & debts due 7393: <span style="float: right;">John Kennedy<br/>W<sup>m</sup> Hughelet<br/>John Lewis</span> | 100 |    |    |
| Jean Clark adm <sup>tae</sup>   |     |    |    |

June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Inventory of the Estate of Robt. Clark Dec<sup>d</sup> was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Jean Clark adm<sup>tae</sup> of the D<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> & on her motion admitted to Record Sgt James Fontaine W<sup>m</sup> Clark

An inventory of the Estate of Lazarus Taylor Dec<sup>d</sup> as followeth to one negro man named Thomas one mulatto girl named Betty one negro girl named Winny one negro girl called moll one negro girl named Judith one negro boy named Daniel to 2 Hears 3 Cows 2 yearlings 5 hogs five Cows 2 Lambs to 1 mare & yearling colt & young horse to 1 Saddle & bridle pistols holsters 3 Guns to a parcel of Books 10 barrels of Indian corn to 4 Cider Cask & some dinner

Cloaths two coats & 2 suits of Cloaths one Lane & silver band buckle one feather bed & furniture one cupboard & 6 leather chairs one D<sup>r</sup>. Chair some joines & carpenters tools to som lumber 2 iron pots & one pare of Hooks to 10 curis'd Babbly: & 2 Dr. Sirup balsum 2<sup>dr</sup> sugar Candy one Dr. of pill balsum 2<sup>dr</sup> Signum vire to 3 dearstins 16<sup>dr</sup> of peuler one copper pot & 1 pare of shoo boots an old box & other trifles to one wig & Locking Glas 2 Gallon bottles 42 pint D<sup>r</sup> to 1 sick hatchet 2 Razors 2 knives 3 horns 1 axe to one pare Leather breeches & 1 Chest to tot<sup>d</sup>: 1115<sup>dr</sup> May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744

{ Argail Taylor Executors

June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Inventory of the Estate of { John Taylor } Executors Lazarus Taylor Dec<sup>r</sup>. was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Argail Taylor & John Taylor Exec<sup>r</sup> of the P. Dec<sup>r</sup> & on their motion admitted to Record Test James Fontaine Esq<sup>r</sup>

In Obedience to an order of Court Dated the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1744 we the appointed appraisers have met & first sworn to appraise the Estate of Lazarus m<sup>r</sup> Goo Dec<sup>r</sup> in money as followeth

|  |   |
|--|---|
| to 4 Elder bush 17/ to one old Bed & bolster & 2 blankets - - -                  | 1 <sup>d</sup> 15 <sup>3</sup> 0 <sup>0</sup> |
| to 18 bottles 3/9 to 1 Large Stone jug 3/ - - -                                  | 6 9   |
| to 2 Earthen pitchers & one pocket bottle - - -                                  | 2 6   |
| to 1 roundlet 3/ to 1 powdering tub 1/3 - - -                                    | 4 3   |
| to 3 baskets & 4 chairs 7/ to 1 tub & paille & pugin 6/ - - -                    | 13  |
| to 1 spinning wheel & 2 pare of Cards & 1 tray & 1 basket & bucket - - -         | 10  |
| to 1 old saddle & bridle & 1 syster - - -  | 3 2   |
| to 1 mealie tub & wooden spoon & 1 bottle - - -                                  | 1 3   |
| to 1 old gun 8/ to 1 old fiddle 6/ - - -   | 14  |
| to 1 Large chest at 7/ to 1 small D <sup>r</sup> 6/ - - -                        | 13  |
| to 1 sword & cartridge box & som bullets & a pare of molds - - -                 | 5   |
| to 1 bed bedsted & furniture - - -   | 3   |
| to 1 pot & hooks 6/ to 1 old 3/ - - -  | 3   |
| to 1 frying pan 2/6 to 1 bench 6/ - - -  | 1 8   |
| to 2 furnells & 1 tinn pot - - -   | 6   |
| to 1 dish 2/6 to 1 D <sup>r</sup> 2/ to 1 D <sup>r</sup> 1/6 - - -               | 8   |
| to 6 plates at 6/ to 1 bacon 2/ - - -  | 5   |
| to 1 quart pot 1/3 to 18 spoons 3/9 - - -  | 1 8   |
| to 1 earthen pot 1/ to 2 earthen pans 8/ - - -                                   | 6   |
| to 1 box iron - - -  | 4 6   |
| to 1 ball of shoo thread & som trifles - - -                                     | 2   |
| to 1 Stock Lock & 1 padlock - - -  | 3   |
| to 1 drum line & som trifles - - -   | 5 6   |
| to 5 <sup>dr</sup> of tallow 2/6 to a parcel of knives & forks 3/ - - -          | 2 15  |
| to 1 suit of Cloaths 2 <sup>dr</sup> 5 <sup>3</sup> to 1 Coat & jacket 10/ - - - | 12  |
| to som old Cloaths 8/ to som wool & yarn 4/ - - -                                | 4   |
| to 1 servt woman named mary possey - - -   | 13 9  |
| to 2 acres of som hops 7/6 to a barrel of wheat 6/3 - - -                        | 3   |
| to 8 barrels of lorn 48/ to som meat 35/ - - -                                   | 4 3   |
| to 2 guns & som salt 2/ to 1 Gun & Beans 1/3 - - -                               | 3 3   |
| to about 2500 nails - - -  | 12 6  |
| to 1 mealie bag - - -  | 2   |
| to about 4 Gallons of Brandy - - -   | 6   |
| to som Cotton - - -  | 2   |
| to 1 cow & yearling 35/ to 1 young Heaf 15/ - - -                                | 2 10  |
| to 1 old mare - - -  | 1 5   |
| to 1 sow & 3 pigs 7/ to 2 Gees 2/ - - -  | 9   |

(39)

B 3 9  
0 5 0

39-

to a parsel of trucks -  
to som fall  
to 5 hoggs & their not appraised  
Marriann X m<sup>r</sup>. Goon } administratrix  
mark

Rich<sup>r</sup>. Hull  
Abner Neale  
Ceo. Rogers

June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This inventory of the Estate of James m<sup>r</sup>. Goon Dec<sup>r</sup> was exhibited  
into Northumberland County Court by Marriann m<sup>r</sup>. Goon adm<sup>r</sup> of the P. Dec<sup>r</sup> & on  
her motion admitted to Record Test James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup> Cur

In obedience to an order of Northumberland County Court dated the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May  
1744 we the subscribers being sworn by cap<sup>r</sup> & libelbert Spain Gent one of his  
Majestys for the P. County to appraise the Estate of George Harrison Dec<sup>r</sup> & having  
done accordingly unto the best of our knowledge an Inventory thereof is as  
followeth

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| to a parsel of old cloaths                             | 1: 19: 0 |
| to $\frac{1}{2}$ bushell of Beans 2/ to 1 bushart 6/ 6 | 8: 6     |
| Moses Williams adm <sup>r</sup>                        | 2 7 6    |

mark Jonathan Betts  
June the 11<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Inventory of the Estate of Geo: John Cole  
Harrison Dec<sup>r</sup> was exhibited into Northumberland County Tho<sup>r</sup> Hayes  
Court by Moses Williams adm<sup>r</sup> of the P. Dec<sup>r</sup> & on his  
motion admitted to Record Test James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup> Cur

In the Name of God Amen I George Harrison of the Parish of St Stephens  
& County of Northumberland being sick but of a perfect & sound mind calling to  
mind the uncertainty of this Life & knowing the certainty of Death do make  
& ordaine this to be my Last will & Testament in manner & form following first  
I recommend my soul to almighty that first Give me life & my body to the earth  
from whence it came to be buried according to the Discretion of my Exe<sup>r</sup> & as for  
what worldly Goods it hath pleased almighty God to bestow on me I dispose  
of them in manner & form following  
Item I leave & bequeath unto Drissilla my Wife all my Goods & estate to her  
prosperity for her life & then to be Equally divided amongst her Children  
Item I likewise desire that my Son in Law Philip Metcalfe may have the sole  
that my mare first Brings at a year old This being my Last will & Testament  
as witness my hand this second Day of April 1740 George X Harrison Test<sup>r</sup>  
Signed sealed & acknowledged

George X Harrison Test<sup>r</sup>  
mark

In the presence of July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Will was proved in Northumberland County  
Wm Sharp Ceourt to be the Last will & Testament of George Harrison Dec<sup>r</sup> by the  
Wm Turner oaths of William Turner & Henry Turner witnesses to the P. will  
Henry Turner & Drissilla Harrison Cat<sup>r</sup> therein named made Oath to the P. will  
which on her motion is admitted to Record Test James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup> Cur

In the Name of God Amen I Joshua Nelson of Northumberland County being  
sick & weak of body but of perfect sense & memory Thanks be to God for it do  
appoint this my last will & Testament & as touching such worldly Goods as  
it hath pleased God to bless me with I give & dispose of in the following manner  
& form

I promise & leave to Elizabeth my loving Wife the use of four Negros w<sup>r</sup> Cesar  
Henry, Lucy, Monica during her naturall life & after her decease to be divided  
among my three Children w<sup>r</sup> Chloe Mary Ann & Seneca to them & their heirs for ever  
Item I give to my son Danielot forty five pound Sterling to be paid out of my Estate  
to him & his heirs for ever Item I give five negroes w<sup>r</sup> Henry, Batt, Dick, Susan, & Doll

Other Increase to be Equally divided between my three aforesd Children v<sup>t</sup> Chloe ..  
Maryann & Seneca to them & their heirs for ever when my: Daughter Chloe shall arrive  
to the age of twenty years, but if she should marry before that time by her mothers  
Consent then I will that they be divided as soon as Convenience will allow them &  
Give to my Daughter Chloe a negro Boy named Harry to her & her heirs for ever -  
Item I Give to my son Seneca a Large Still to him & his heirs for ever but my meaning is  
that my three Children v<sup>t</sup> Chloe Maryann & Seneca be kept at School out of the profit  
that ariseth out of the P: Still & for the rest of my moveable Estate I leave to be ~  
Equally divided between my wife & three children v<sup>t</sup> Chloe Maryann & Seneca at  
the time before appointed when I constitute & appoint my: wife & my Daughter  
Chloe to be the Executors of this my Last will & Testament in Witness whereof  
I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 13<sup>th</sup> day of April 1744

Signed sealed & Published

Joshua Nelson Seal

In presence of Item I Give to Virgilia Bartlight twenty one Shillings to be paid  
George Mills by my Executors

Robert Boyd Here my will is that if my P: Son Lanclot requires any payment  
of a Legacy Left him by his Grandmother in England that I do Exclude him  
from Every part of the aforesd Legacy tillly 11<sup>th</sup> 1749 Joshua Nelson

George Mills Item I Give to my son Lanclot my Gold Ring & a pair of Silver buckles  
& my wearing hat together with as much money as will make the P: Ring twenty ~  
Shillings weight

Item my will is that my Son Lanclot ingratiate himself with som shipfull person  
that useth the sea & endeavour to get him to go with him to som ship master to  
Edward Dixon by name & be bound as they can agree my son paying so much ~  
money as may enable his master to make him an able Taylor & Seaman to be  
puttured in the several Branches of Navigation Joshua Nelson

Test George Mills July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744 This will was proved in Northumberland County  
Court to be the last will & Testament of the Rev: Joshua Nelson Dec: by the  
oaths of George Mills & Robert Boyd witness thereto & the saids wills were proved  
by the P: George Mills & Elizabeth Nelson Executrix therein named made oath  
to the P: Will & Codicils which on her motion are admitted to Record.

Test James Fontaine & Co

In Obedience to an order of Court Bearing date 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1744 we the ~  
Subscribers have met at the house of Joseph Lancaster Dec: & being first sworn by  
Cap: John Hack have appraised the Estate of the P: Lancaster of money according  
to the Direction of the aforesd order v<sup>t</sup>

|   | B | S  | D  |
|---|---|----|----|
| to 7 young hogg at 6/each                             | 2 | 2  | 0  |
| to 5 smaller Hogs at 4/each to 9 smaller D: at 3/each | 2 | 7  | —  |
| to 7 pigs at 2/each                                   | 5 | —  | 19 |
| to 11 old sheep & 4 Lambs at 4/6 each                 | 3 | 7  | 6  |
| to 6 Ewes & Calves at 25/each                         | 7 | 10 | —  |
| to 2 Ewes & yearlings at 30/each                      | 3 | —  | 95 |
| to 1 young heifer at 15/-                             | — | —  | 12 |
| to 4 small D: at 12/-                                 | — | —  | 48 |
| to 1 small D: at 10/-                                 | — | —  | 10 |
| to 1 large D: at 20/-                                 | 1 | —  | —  |
| to 1 small steer 30/-                                 | 1 | 90 | —  |
| to 1 small D: 25/-                                    | 1 | 5  | —  |
| to 2 small D: at 18/each                              | 1 | 16 | —  |
| to 1 small D: at 6/-                                  | 1 | 16 | —  |
| to 1 large Gun 20/- to 1 middle sized Gun 20/-        | 2 | —  | —  |

|      |  |    |                   |   |
|------|--|----|-------------------|---|
| (40) | to 1 standing bedstead feather bed & furniture                                 | 4  | 6                 | 9 |
|      | to 1 strudle bedstead feather bed & furniture                                  | 3  | 7                 |   |
|      | to 1 feather bed & furniture   | 5  | 1                 |   |
|      | to 1 strudle bedstead feather bed & 2 sheets                                   | 3  | 13                | 6 |
|      | to 1 old bed & 2 bolters   | 1  |                   |   |
|      | to 1 old D: at   | 3  | 12                | 9 |
|      | to 1 old saddle  | 7  |                   |   |
|      | to 1 old bedstead & cord   | 6  |                   |   |
|      | to 1 old D: & cord   | 3  |                   |   |
|      | to 2 leather chairs at 7/- to 4 old flagchairs & 3 old D:                      | 1  | 7                 | 6 |
|      | to 1 old table 3/- to 1 old chest 3/-  | 6  |                   |   |
|      | to a parcel of trifles 5/- to 1 old table linnen at 3/-                        | 9  |                   |   |
|      | to 1 spice morter & pestle   | 4  | 6                 |   |
|      | to 2 old Brewers & 1 old hone  | 2  | 3                 |   |
|      | to 1 Large Bible 1/- to one old sermon book 10/-                               | 1  | 10                |   |
|      | to 10 old books at 8/-6/- to a looking glass & to 26 feathers at 7/-           | 1  | 17                | 6 |
|      | to 1 gray horse 2/-10/- to 1 black horse 7/-                                   | 9  | 10                |   |
|      | to 1 old horse   | 15 |                   |   |
|      | to 12 patty pans   | 3  |                   |   |
|      | to 1 pair of stillards & to a parcel of glass 6/-                              | 12 |                   |   |
|      | to 1 looking glass & trifles   | 2  |                   |   |
|      | to 3 earthen pans at 1/- D: & pot 2/-  | 3  | 2                 |   |
|      | + to stone jugs at 5/- one bell metalle shillet 6/-                            | 11 |                   |   |
|      | to 2 baskets & trifles 2/-6/- one old box 8/- <sup>1/2</sup> & candleis 1/-    | 3  | 6                 |   |
|      | to 6 case knives & forks at 4/- to 3 old D: & old shears                       | 6  |                   |   |
|      | to 2 fishing lines & hooks 2/- & small diall & trifles 8/-                     | 3  | 2                 |   |
|      | to 2 Combs 1/- one overall Table 18/-  | 19 |                   |   |
|      | + to 10 old jugs & trifles 4/- 1 saddle tree & 2 spades 5/-                    | 9  | 6                 |   |
|      | to a parcel of carpenters & Coopers tools 11/- to 20/- of old pewter at 8/-1/- | 1  |                   |   |
|      | + to 5/- of good pewter at 1/- to 20/- of ordinary pewter at 10/-              | 3  | 14                | 2 |
|      | + to 12/- of old pewter at 8/- one quart pot 1/- poringer & tankard            | 13 |                   |   |
|      | + at 9/- 1 Hearer & pepper box at 6/-  | 7  | 10 <sup>1/2</sup> |   |
|      | to 6 <sup>2/3</sup> of wollen yarn at 14/-                                     | 18 |                   |   |
|      | to a Case of old pistols sword & Cartouch Box                                  | 13 | 6                 |   |
|      | to 5 napkins & towell at 3/- to 1 pair thred Stockins at 6/-                   | 1  | 8                 |   |
|      | to a pair wisted Stockins 4/-  | 1  |                   |   |
|      | to 17 pipes at 8/- to old pair of Bodkins 1/-                                  | 12 |                   |   |
|      | to 1 chest & old box & other trifles   | 8  | 3                 |   |
|      | to 6 loop plates at 6/- to 42 peyster buttons at 1/- to 10m/ poonwatt 1/-      | 14 | 8                 |   |
|      | to 1/- of Cotton at 1/-4/- to 23/- of wool at 13/-4/-                          | 8  |                   |   |
|      | to 1 pair of old boote & 2 pairs of shooes                                     | 16 | 5                 |   |
|      | to 6/- Glass bottlis at 5/- to 10 broken D: at 10/- 1 earthen jug 4/-          | 2  | 16                |   |
|      | to 1 Coat vest & breeches at 2/- one hat & wig 16/-                            | 14 |                   |   |
|      | to 1 coat hat wig  | 9  | 3                 |   |
|      | to 1 pair of spoon molds 5/- one old box & trifles                             | 4  |                   |   |
|      | to chest violin & bottle   | 11 |                   |   |
|      | to a parcel of tame leather  | 5  | 6                 |   |
|      | to a bag with 10m wheat 2/- to a parcel of bridles 3/-                         | 1  | 6                 |   |
|      | to 1 whip saw  | 6  |                   |   |
|      | to 2 launcos & tongs   | 15 |                   |   |
|      | to 1 Large D: at   | 10 | 6                 |   |
|      | to 1 coridstone 2/- to 7 glass bottlis 1/-6/- pot brannells 7/-                | 13 | 6                 |   |
|      | to 2 iron spitts 7/- to 2 frying pans 6/-                                      |    |                   |   |

|    |                  |   |   |
|----|------------------|---|---|
| 8  | 6                | 7 | 3 |
| 3  | 7                |   |   |
| 5  | 1                |   |   |
| 3  | 13               | 6 |   |
|    |                  |   |   |
| 3  | 12               | 9 |   |
| 7  |                  |   |   |
| 6  |                  |   |   |
| 3  |                  |   |   |
| 7  | 6                |   |   |
| 6  |                  |   |   |
| 9  |                  |   |   |
| 9  | 6                |   |   |
| 2  | 3                |   |   |
| 10 |                  |   |   |
| 17 | 6                |   |   |
| 10 |                  |   |   |
| 15 |                  |   |   |
| 3  |                  |   |   |
| 12 |                  |   |   |
| 2  |                  |   |   |
| 3  | 2                |   |   |
| 11 |                  |   |   |
| 3  | 6                |   |   |
| 6  |                  |   |   |
| 3  | 2                |   |   |
| 19 |                  |   |   |
| 9  | 6                |   |   |
| 1  |                  |   |   |
| 14 | 2                |   |   |
| 13 |                  |   |   |
| 7  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |   |   |
| 18 |                  |   |   |
| 13 | 6                |   |   |
| 1  | 8                |   |   |
| 12 |                  |   |   |
| 8  | 3                |   |   |
| 14 | 8                |   |   |
| 8  |                  |   |   |
| 16 | 5                |   |   |
| 16 |                  |   |   |
| 14 |                  |   |   |
| 9  | 3                |   |   |
| 4  |                  |   |   |
| 11 |                  |   |   |
| 5  | 6                |   |   |
| 5  |                  |   |   |
| 7  | 6                |   |   |
| 15 |                  |   |   |
| 10 | 6                |   |   |
| 13 | 6                |   |   |

402

|   |   |    |                 |
|---|---|----|-----------------|
| + to 1 old pot Wt: 95 $\frac{1}{2}$ at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ per pint at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 123 $\frac{3}{4}$ : pot pron at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - | 2 | 1. | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| + to 3 pairs of old pot hooks at 2/6 to 1 bacon 2/6 -   | - | -  | 5               |
| + to 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ of fallow at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -  | - | -  | 7               |
| + to 3 narrow axes & Carpenters frow & tom old iron -   | - | -  | 7               |
| + to 3 iron wedges 5/ to a parcell of wooden ware 5/-   | - | -  | 10              |
| + to 3 old baskets -  | - | -  | 1               |
| + to 1 old Cask & Lumber 5/- to a box iron & trifles 2/6 -  | - | -  | 7               |
| + to 59 glass bottles at 14/9 to a chest & barrel 5/- 1 pair of Shears 3/-  | 1 | 2  | 9               |
| + to 1om Lumber 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 ham with feathers 2/- to 2 bottles 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -   | - | 3  |                 |
| + to 12 hams at 14/- to 11 Gees at 1/-  | - | -  | 1               |
| + to a negro man named Dick -   | - | -  | 28              |
| + to a negro man named Jack -   | - | -  | 32              |
| + to a negro woman named Sarah -  | - | -  | 20              |
| + to a negro woman named Lucy -   | - | -  | 15              |
| + to a negro boy named James -  | - | -  | 25              |
| + to a negro boy named Tom -  | - | -  | 22              |
| + to a negro girl Sarah -   | - | -  | 25              |
| + to a negro boy Tom -  | - | -  | 16              |
| + to a negro boy Charles -  | - | -  | 12              |
| + to a negro boy Solomon -  | - | -  | 8               |
| + to an old negro man named Tom -   | - | -  | 15              |
| + to negro boy Daniel -   | - | -  | 25              |
| + to negro woman Jane & young Child -   | - | -  | 30              |
| + to negro girl Winny -   | - | -  | 20              |
| + to 2 Hives of Bees -  | - | -  | 8               |
| + to 1 meal bag 1/9 to 1 pair of Cart wheels 4/-  | - | -  | 5               |
| + to 7 old Cider Casks -  | - | -  | 6               |
| + to 1 jug 1 mug 7 bottles & trifles -  | - | -  | 1               |
| + to 5 Casks & 3 tubbs 1 hammer & nimble bit -  | - | -  | 3               |
| + to 6 old Casks -  | - | -  | 3               |
| + to 1 pair of Cart wheels yoke 2 rings & bolts -   | - | -  | 8               |
| + to 2 yds: of hair Cloth at 6/- to 1 Cask 3/6 -  | - | -  | 10              |
| + to 1 yoke of oxen -   | - | -  | 4               |
| + to 2 young Horses at 2: 15: to 3 Cows & Calves 3: 15: -   | - | -  | 15              |
| + to 2 heifers -  | - | -  | 15              |
| + to 2 Sons & Moats -   | - | -  | 2               |
| + to 19 Moats at 1/6 to 4 Sons at 4/-   | - | -  | 2               |
| + to 10 young pigs -  | - | -  | 1               |
| + to 3 Harrow Hors & Lumber -   | - | -  | 6               |
| + to 3 hams -   | - | -  | 9               |
| + to a small quantity of tider -  | - | -  | 1               |
| + to Cask 1/- to old Silver 3/4/-   | - | -  | 8               |

Things not appraised by us 2 bulls one bottle & harping iron  
 1 old Cask 1 old meal bag 1 prayer book 1 pair of old trucks  
 one tankard pocket book 1 pair of vanity & Quarters for Moats  
 4 sides in tanne & iron pot & 1 old Crooked saw

James Daugherty  
 John Corbell  
 Oliver Steele

Wm Helms Jr. } Cat.  
 Eliz. Helms } Cat.

July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744 This inventory of the Estate of Jos: M: Lancaster Dec:  
 Was Exhibited to the Court by Elizabeth Helms & William Helms Jr. Cat<sup>rd</sup> of the  
 Q: Dec: & on their motion admitted to Record

8<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1744 acc<sup>d</sup> of things found since the  
 appraisement.

to 7 yds of Calico & one Blough

J. J. F. W.

Test James Fontaine D: Esq

(41)

|   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| In obedience to an order of Court held for Northumberland County Dated 12 <sup>th</sup> day of March<br>1743/4 we the subscribers being appointed to appraise the Estate of Ephraim Waller Dec: gen:<br>money did likewise meet & appraise the P: Estate as followeth | D <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>s</sup> |
| to 1 new market coat & breeches   | 1 10 0                        |
| to 1 old suit of Duroy Cloaths  | 12 6                          |
| to 2 pairs of old Leather breeches  | 2 6                           |
| to 2 pairs of long breeches   | 3 6                           |
| to 1 holland jacket & 1 old shirt   | 5 6                           |
| to 1 virginia Cloth jacket & one pair of breeches   | 3 6                           |
| to 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds orenbriggs   | 3 9                           |
| to 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds chects linnen   | 8 6                           |
| to 2 pairs of stockings & 1 old pair of shooes  | 4                             |
| to 1 Looking glass & fishing Line   | 3 6                           |
| to 1 chest of other things  | 7                             |
| to 3 doct Deer skins  | 7 6                           |
| to 1 feather bed bolster rugg that pillow bedsted hide & pair of a cord   | 3                             |
| to 1 chest 4/6 1 prayer book 1/6  | 6                             |
| to 1 saddle & 2 bridles   | 12                            |
| to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ peunter  | 8                             |
| to 1 pair silver Clasps   | 3 6                           |
| to a cow with Calf  | 1                             |
| to 1 heifer with Calf   | 12                            |
| to 1 steer  | 1 5                           |
| to 1 Bull   | 3                             |
| to 3 Gees   | 1 1                           |
| to 6 Sheep 4/6 each   | 1 2 6                         |
| to 5 hogs at 4/6  | 1 6                           |
| to 1 Hatt   |                               |

July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744 This inventory of the Estate of Ephraim Waller  
Dec: was exhibited to the Court by Jury Waller Esq: of James  
Waller Dec: Administrator of the P: Ephraim Waller on whose

Sam: Nelms  
J: Downing  
Sam: Downing

motion the same is admitted to Record

Signed James Fontaine Esq: C: C: C:

In Obedience to an order of Northumberland County Court dated the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June  
1744 we the subscribers appointed in the afores: order have accordingly mett (being first  
Sworn by Mr: Sam: Blackwell) & appraised the Estate of James Waller Dec: which was  
brought to our view by Jury Waller the Esq: the under particulars being an  
Inventory thereof.

|   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| to 1 feather bed bedstead cord flag matt bolster 2 pillows pillow cases old   | D <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>s</sup> |
| Blugg 3 good different blankets 3 good sheets at                              | 7 0 0                         |
| to 2 small tables of Cloths & 2 small trunks at                               | 9 6                           |
| to 5 pairs mens Hockins tom Woolded down thread much wore at                  | 11 6                          |
| to 6 mens shirts & mens Linen Caps much wore at                               | 17                            |
| to 1 mans Coat Vest & breeches of Brown Holland at                            | 15                            |
| to 2 pairs mens trousers 2 mens Stock & 1 pair such Clasps Silver             | 8 6                           |
| to 1 mans Coat & breeches of Duroys & Brown Holland w't Lined at              | 3                             |
| to 1 mans market Coat Black w't & breeches                                    | 1 10                          |
| to 1 mans Coat w't & breeches of Duroys much wore                             | 15                            |
| to 1 mans Coat of Duroys 2 pair of breeches of other Cloth much wore          | 10                            |
| to 1 pair of Breeches & a remnant of thick Cloth                              | 7 6                           |
| to 4 small deer skins 5 doct & 1 w's indrest at 2/each                        | 8                             |
| to 3 mens hats 1 indrest good the other 2 much worn                           | 8                             |
| to 2 pairs mens old shooes & 2 pair mens buckles 1 spare knee & 1 spare shooe | 4                             |
| to 2 sides of tan leather 1 at 4/ the other at 1/                             | 5                             |



|   |    |   |    |
|---|----|---|----|
| to one old broad ax or one old kettle & trifles       | 8  | 3 | 0  |
| to 1 frying pan 3/-                                   | 3  |   |    |
| to a parcel of old books                              | 8  |   |    |
| to 6 glass bottles 1/3 stinn funnel & Conch shell 4/- | 1  | 7 |    |
| to 2 groen potts & 1 pare of pot hooks                | 8  | 6 |    |
| to 6 old chairs at 1/3                                | 7  | 6 |    |
| to 1 gun 15/- 1 iron pestle & wool Cards 2/-          | 18 | 6 |    |
| to 1 iron legged table & wooden tray                  | 2  | 6 |    |
| to horse & Saddle                                     | 2  |   |    |
| to 1 old flesh fork 2 vials of oil & can of Denmark   | 9  |   |    |
| to a parcel of trifles                                | 2  |   |    |
|   |    |   | 10 |

to a small quantity of tallow —  
things not appraised 400<sup>00</sup> of tobacco to be sold at auction. Eight mutton tallow  
to 4 sheep to 1 pound & small trifles to 1 horse to 1 year old to 1 silver brooch  
Jane <sup>her</sup> Walter adm't  
mark James Daugherty  
Edward Rogers

mark

July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744 This inventory of the Estate of Tho: Oliver Neale

Walker & C. was exhibited into Northumberland County  
Court by James Walker <sup>Admin.</sup> of the P. Dec. & on his <sup>order</sup> Test James Fontaine Wm  
motion admitted to Record — — — — —

|  | £  | s | d |
|--|----|---|---|
| estate as followeth w <sup>t</sup>                                     |    |   |   |
| to 1 feather bed bolster blanket sheet bedticks                        | —  | — | — |
| to 1 iron pot & Hoods 22 <sup>8</sup> at 3 <sup>9</sup>                | —  | — | — |
| to 15 <sup>8</sup> of unpeel Cotton at 3 <sup>9</sup>                  | —  | — | — |
| to 32 yds of Garlicks at 1/10  | —  | — | — |
| to 1 Gun   | —  | — | — |
| to 22 <sup>8</sup> of nails  | —  | — | — |
| to 6 yds of thince Callico at 3/6                                      | —  | — | — |
| to 10 yds of greenbrigs at 1/—   | —  | — | — |
| to 6 Gees at 1/9   | —  | — | — |
| to 1 old Tide saddle 2 yds blue Cloth 1 young mare                     | —  | — | — |
| to 1 woollen wheel   | —  | — | — |
| to 2 Chairs & 1 Chest  | —  | — | — |
| to 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> of peinter at 1/—                     | —  | — | — |
| to 1 Eider tub   | —  | — | — |
| to 2 old hogs 2 young hogs & 3 heads                                   | —  | — | — |
| to 1 Cow & Calf  | —  | — | — |
| to 1 young Heare 1 <sup>8</sup> to one young heiffer 1 <sup>8</sup>    | —  | — | — |
| to 4 Sheep 5/6 to 2 Ewes & Lambs 12/-                                  | —  | — | — |
| to 1 new feather bed 2 <sup>8</sup> 7/12 Eider Lashs 12/-              | —  | — | — |
| to 2 bushels Salt 4/- to 10 <sup>8</sup> of wool at 6 <sup>8</sup> 3/- | —  | — | — |
| to 2 books 3/6 to 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> yds of cheek at 4/-    | —  | — | — |
| to 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bushels of salt                       | —  | — | — |
| to 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Gallons brandy 9/- to 1 box from      | —  | — | — |
| to 28 <sup>8</sup> 6 <sup>8</sup> 8 <sup>8</sup> money                 | —  | — | — |
|  | 28 | 6 | 8 |

W<sup>m</sup> Betts

Wm Haynie

Jacob Haynie

Jacob Hayme

July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744 this Report & division of the Estate of Cockrell Decd:  
was returned to Northumberland County Court by Wm Betts Wm Hayme & Jacob  
Hayme who present William Webb with the same which was ordered to be  
~~Recorded~~ Recd James Fontaine D Cw

In Obedience to an order of Court Dated the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1744 we the subscribers  
being appointed to settle the acc<sup>t</sup> between Alexander Cockhead Dec<sup>t</sup> & Edmund Denny  
in the hands of m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>t</sup> Nelson Esq<sup>r</sup> according met & found for the P<sup>t</sup> Denny party  
thillings current money of virginia  
to 1 young mare —————— —————— —————— —————— —————— —————— ——————  
2 0 : 0 : 0 : B. B.

May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1744

W<sup>m</sup> Betts

Tho! Dameron

This Report between Edmond Denney & Sam'l Helms Esq<sup>r</sup> of Alexander Moorhead  
Esq<sup>r</sup> was returned to Northumberland County Court by W<sup>m</sup> Bells & Mo<sup>d</sup> Dameron  
& was ordered to be Recarded Mo<sup>d</sup> Dameron  
Sgt James Fontaine A Esq

Seit James Fontaine d' ein

In Obedience to an order of Northumberland County Court between Nathan  
Hudnall Orphan of John Hudnall by John Downing his Guardian & above  
seale I have settled the acc't between P: party & yourself P: Guardian with the  
Estate of P: orphan in P: seale hands witness my hand this 10<sup>th</sup> of July 1744  
Sam'l Blackwell

Sam<sup>t</sup>: Blackwell

July the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744 this Report between John Downing & abur male about the  
Estate of Nathan Hurnall was returned to the Court by Sam<sup>l</sup> Blackwell Gent &  
Ordered to be Recorded Test James Fontaine Aler

Sept James Fontaine D'Our

In the Name of God Amen I John Bearcroft in the County of Northumberland  
being at this time in Good & perfect memory through the Mercy of God do make this  
my Last will & Testament in manner & form following that is to say  
Item I Do Give unto my Son Thomas Bearcroft all that Cottage or tenement now in the  
occupation of John Bransdell to him the T. Thomas Bearcroft his heirs & assigns for ever  
Item I Do Give unto my Son John Bearcroft the sum of five shillings Current money  
& that he shall not Envoy no other part of my Estate  
Item I Do Give to my Daughter Mary Bearcroft one heifer of three years old  
Item I Do Give unto my Son William Bearcroft the Remaining part of the Plantation  
formerly belonging to Richard Neels & joining to the part that I Gave to my Eldest  
Son Thomas Bearcroft to him the T. William Bearcroft & to his heirs Lawfully -  
begotten of his own Body & in case my Son William Bearcroft Should die without  
such Lawfull heirs of his own Body that then his part of Land shall fall to my  
daughter Lucretia Bearcroft & to her heirs Lawfully begotten of her own Body for ever  
Item I do Give & devise unto my Son Peter Bearcroft the plantation wherein I now  
dwell to him the T. Peter Bearcroft & to his heirs Lawfully begotten of his Body for  
ever Item I do Give unto my Daughter Sarah Bearcroft one negro woman Slashed Bow  
Item I Give unto my Daughter Winney Bearcroft one negro boy named Sam  
further my will & desire is that my Wife Shall have the use of the abovementioned  
negroes during her Widowhood & no longer  
Item my Will and desire is that all the rest of my household Goods & Chattels shall  
be Equally divided amongst my Daughters v<sup>r</sup>t Sarah Bearcroft Winny Bearcroft  
& Lucretia Bearcroft

8 Lucretia Bearcroft  
Lastly I do make & Constitute my Loving Wife Lucretia Bearcroft Exec<sup>r</sup> & Ooon  
Nelms Exec<sup>r</sup> of this my Last will & Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto  
Set my hand & Seal this 15<sup>th</sup> October 1743 John Bearcroft Seal

Sealed published & declared  
by the R<sup>t</sup> John Beccroft for  
H<sup>r</sup> as his last will & testame  
in the presence of  
John Alexander  
Peter Berv  
w<sup>m</sup>

7 Br the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Will was proved in Northumberland  
County Court to be the last will & Testament of John Alexander of Bector  
Beaumont Dec'd by the oaths of John Alexander of Bector  
Bew Witness is Thos Lupton Beaumont & John Nelson  
Capt<sup>r</sup> therein named made oath to the S<sup>r</sup> Will on whose motion  
the same is admitted to Record *Test James Lanfear D<sup>r</sup>*

|  |   |          |
|--|---|----------|
| (49)   | At true & Perfect Inventory of the Estate of Hannah Horson Dec <sup>r</sup> taken this 9 <sup>th</sup><br>Day of may in the year of our Lord 1744 & appointed by order of Court to be<br>appraised by me the subscriber this day sworn by Cap <sup>r</sup> Robert Jones do appraise<br>the P <sup>r</sup> Dr <sup>r</sup> Estate in money as followeth. | By B & A |
| to 1 negroe man Dick   | —   | 16. 0 0  |
| to 1 negro man Jack  | —   | 30       |
| to 1 negro woman & Child                                       | —   | 36       |
| to 1 Dr <sup>r</sup> Grace at                                  | —   | 25       |
| to 1 Dr <sup>r</sup> Late                                      | —   | 22 10    |
| to 1 boy frank   | —   | 16       |
| to 1 girl named Doreas   | —   | 18       |
| to 1 old man Tucson  | —   | 7 10     |
| to 1 oval table  | —   | 8        |
| to 1 Desk  | —   | 2 10     |
| to 1 mare  | —   | 3        |
| to 1 Chest of Drawers  | —   | 1 5      |
| to 1 Brown painted Table                                       | —   | 12       |
| to 1 Case & 15 bottles   | —   | 15       |
| to 1 Large Looking Glass                                       | —   | 3        |
| to 11 old Leather Chairs                                       | —   | 15       |
| to 4 Dr <sup>r</sup> at 4/-                                    | —   | 16 6     |
| to 2 Bibles at 8/- 6 other books at 8/6                        | —   | 5        |
| to a parsel of old books                                       | —   | 5        |
| to 1 multiplying Glass   | —   | 3 6      |
| to 1 Diall 1/8/- 1 peuter teapot 2/-                           | —   | 9        |
| to a parsel of blue painted Earthen ware                       | —   | 2 6      |
| to 9 viuells & Cruets 1 Salt Stand                             | —   | 4        |
| to 3 brushes   | —   | 3        |
| to 1 walnut Desk   | —   | 11       |
| to 1 old table at 3/- 1 Large Chest Lock & Key 8/-             | —   | 7 6      |
| to 1 warming pan   | —   | 3        |
| to 2 old bougoons 1 old peacock & 3 heaters                    | —   | 2        |
| to 1 pair of old bellows & 1 old candle box                    | —   | 1 6      |
| to 1 peuter mustard pot  | —   | 6        |
| to 1 feather bed & furniture bedsted Cord & hide               | —   | 3 10     |
| to 1 feather bed & furniture D <sup>r</sup> D <sup>r</sup>     | —   | 3        |
| to 2 Earthen pots at   | —   | 3        |
| to 1 feather bed bedsted bolster & Rug                         | —   | 3        |
| to 1 old Bed   | —   | 1 5      |
| to 2 old towels 4/- 1 box at 1/8/-                             | —   | 5 6      |
| to 1 old table 1/6 1 Chest 7/8/-                               | —   | 9        |
| to 1 old trunk & som old boxes                                 | —   | 2 6      |
| to 1 woman's saddle & Cover                                    | —   | 2 10     |
| to 1 feather bed & furniture blue Curtains bedsted Cord & hide | —   | 8        |
| to 1 iron bound Chest  | —   | 11       |
| to 1 old Chest & Box   | —   | 5        |
| to 1 slate table & Cover                                       | —   | 12 6     |
| to 1 old feather bed   | —   | 1 10     |
| to 1 feather bed & furniture with Curtains bedsted hide & Cord | —   | 9 5      |
| to 1 feather bed Rug & blanket                                 | —   | 5        |
| to 1 covered trunk   | —   | 10       |
| to 2 baskets at 2/6 1 q <sup>r</sup> Tartin at 9/-             | —   | 6 3      |

|   | B. B. S. |
|---|----------|
|   | 1. 1. 0  |
| to 3 table Cloths & Doz. of napkins                           |          |
| to 1 set of window curtains                                   | 5        |
| to 1 spinning wheel & 2 pair of Cards                         | 10       |
| to 1 iron spitt   | 7        |
| to 1 iron pott Black 8/8; frying pan 1/6                      | 9 6      |
| to a parcel of wooden ware                                    | 6        |
| to 1 old woman's saddle & bridle                              | 4        |
| to 1 iron pestle  | 5        |
| to 1 pair of Cards 1 old table Cradle & Lumber                | 4        |
| to 2 Spice mortars & 1 pestle                                 | 8        |
| to 10 patty pans  | 3 4      |
| to 1 Large candlestick 1/6 one quart pot 2/                   | 3 6      |
| to 1 salt stand 1 porringer & puppy box                       | 4 6      |
| to 7 tubbs eat 14/1 meat at 2/-                               | 16       |
| to 7 hens at 1/6 1 ox at 1/6                                  | 12       |
| to 6 beef Hogs at 7/- 10 small D. at 4/-                      | 4 2      |
| to 9 smaller at 3/-   | 9        |
| to 9 sheep at 1/6   | 13       |
| 1 large iron pott   | 12       |
| 1 peale at 2/- 1 gun at 10/-                                  | 12       |
| to 1 old horse  | 1        |
| to 4 Ewes & Lambs at 8/- 1 D. at 5/-                          | 3 9      |
| to 1 old yellow & Hock  | 1        |
| to 1 old broken pot   | 1 6      |
| to 1 narrow axe   | 1        |
| to 4 silver spoons old wt. 5: 15 pwt. Grains. wt. 5/- pr. 0/- | 8 9      |
| to harrow heads   | 5        |
| to 2 draft Hears at 35/-                                      | 3 10     |
| to 3 cows & yearlings at 35/-                                 | 5 5      |
| to 3 cows at 27/-   | 4 1      |
| to 2 young Hears at 23/- 1 bull at 25/-                       | 3 11     |
| to 5 hides at 3/6   | 12 6     |
| to 2 Towels   | 2        |
| to lath   | 1 16 2   |
| to 16/- of Good pinter eat 1/-                                | 16       |
| to 6 old knives & forks                                       | 3        |
| to 2 old Drags & 1 hide of old lumber                         | 5        |
| to 1 old broach saw 1/6 7 earthen pots                        | 12 6     |
| to 2 old tubbs old salt 1 old box                             | 5 6      |
| to 1 old Gun & 10m iron hoops                                 | 7 6      |
| to a parcel of old lumber                                     | 7        |
| to 2 bushels of pease at 3/-                                  | 7 6      |
| to 2 bushels of beans at 3/-                                  | 6        |
| to a parcel of old lumber                                     | 4 6      |
| to 1 old Barrell flower box 10m wooden ware                   | 7        |
| to 1 stink pot 1 earthen pan 1 tankard                        | 1        |
| to 5 earthen potts  | 5        |
| to a pair of stillards  | 7 6      |
| to 49 1/2 old pinter at 9/-                                   | 17 6 1/2 |
| to 1 Doz. of new plates                                       | 12       |
| to 2 hives of Bees at 5/-                                     | 10       |
| to 1 old bedstead at 9/- 1 Grindstone at 1/6                  | 5 6      |

(44)

|  |   |    |                  |
|--|---|----|------------------|
| to 1 Cart & wheels Brings & bolt at                              | 2 | 3  | 5                |
| to 1 broken iron pot & hooks                                     | — | 5  | —                |
| to 1 cratch D <sup>o</sup> at 9/16 <sup>th</sup> of hooks        | — | 5  | —                |
| to 1 pot wt. 20 <sup>lb</sup> at 3 <sup>d</sup>                  | — | 5  | 1 <sup>1/2</sup> |
| to 1 old horse etc   | — | 2  | —                |
| to 5 Cider Cask at 4/2 small at 2/6                              | — | 1  | 5                |
| to 1 tin funnel  | — | 1  | —                |
| to 10 3 quart bottles at 6 <sup>d</sup>                          | — | 5  | —                |
| to 11 Quart D <sup>o</sup> at 3 <sup>d</sup>                     | — | 2  | 9                |
| to 40 4 <sup>d</sup> of feathers at 1/2                          | — | 2  | 8                |
| to 95 <sup>1/2</sup> of Cotton pgs Feeds at 3 <sup>d</sup>       | — | 1  | 3 <sup>10</sup>  |
| to 5 <sup>d</sup> of wool at 6 <sup>d</sup>                      | — | 2  | 6                |
| to 1 Lamm  | — | 3  | —                |
| to a parcel of red lead  | — | 5  | —                |
| to 2 old Druggs at 2/6   | — | 3  | 18               |
| to 3 1/2 Gallons of Brandy at 2/6                                | — | 15 | —                |
| to 12 Gees et 1/3  | — | 16 | —                |
| to 10 turkeys  | — | 2  | —                |
| to som other Domestick fowles                                    | — | —  | —                |
| to the meat & Corn not appraised                                 | — | —  | —                |
| to 100 Brandy in a Cask computed about 2 or 10 Gall <sup>N</sup> | — | —  | —                |
| to 16 Pounds of tobacco as yet unpriced 31 1/3                   | — | —  | —                |
| Bills from the Estate of J <sup>r</sup> De <sup>r</sup> — 10     | — | —  | —                |
| mons Webb —  | — | —  | —                |
| to 1 Glass pickle pot not appraised                              | — | —  | —                |

This Estate Belongs to me J<sup>r</sup> De<sup>r</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Housons Dwelling plantation  
under the care & management of m<sup>r</sup> Judith male except the tobacco & som  
Cash which is paid away for m<sup>r</sup> Housons Debts

7<sup>th</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Inventory of the Estate of Tho! Edwards  
of m<sup>r</sup> Hannah Houson De<sup>r</sup> was Exhibited George Mills — Est<sup>m</sup>  
to the Court by Tho! Edwards Gent & Henry  
Mills Esq<sup>r</sup> of the<sup>s</sup> De<sup>r</sup> & admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine D<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>

Pursuant to an order of Northumberland County Court bearing Date the 9<sup>th</sup> day  
of July 1744 we the subscribers have met being first sworn by m<sup>r</sup> Abigail Taylor  
& valued all the Estate of the late Rev<sup>r</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Joshua Nelson that was brought to  
our view in money as followeth

|   |    |   |    |
|---|----|---|----|
| to 1 negro man named Honey 35 <sup>d</sup> & 1 D <sup>o</sup> boy named Harry 25 <sup>d</sup> —                               | 60 | 0 | 0  |
| to 1 D <sup>o</sup> woman named Bett 35 <sup>d</sup> & 1 D <sup>o</sup> boy Dick 22 <sup>d</sup> —                            | —  | — | 57 |
| to 1 D <sup>o</sup> girl named Susanna 12 <sup>d</sup> one D <sup>o</sup> named Doll 8 <sup>d</sup> —                         | —  | — | 20 |
| to 1 new feathered bed 1 bolster 2 pillows 2 sheets 1 fine white Counterpane<br>new Bedded Cord & mat —                       | —  | — | —  |
| to 1 D <sup>o</sup> bolster 2 pillows 2 sheets 1 Calico Counterpane 1 mat Cord & mat 6  | —  | — | 10 |
| to 1 old D <sup>o</sup> old 1/2 D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> 2 sheets & bolster new Bedded Cord & old ride 3                 | —  | — | 10 |
| to 1 D <sup>o</sup> & bolster tick 2 pillows 2 sheets & 1 good D <sup>o</sup> —   | —  | — | 6  |
| to 1 old indifferent D <sup>o</sup> at 20 <sup>d</sup> 1 fine hat & band 26 <sup>d</sup> —                                    | —  | 2 | 6  |
| to 1 suit of wearing Cloaths at 50 <sup>d</sup> a parcel of old D <sup>o</sup> at 40 <sup>d</sup> —                           | —  | 4 | 10 |
| to 96 <sup>d</sup> of superfine peeter at 15 <sup>d</sup> six hand Melle spoons at 18 <sup>d</sup> —                          | —  | 2 | 6  |
| to 1 pair tankard 2/18 <sup>d</sup> dish peeter at 12 <sup>d</sup> 19 <sup>d</sup> of old D <sup>o</sup> at 10 <sup>d</sup> — | —  | 1 | 16 |
| to 2 <sup>d</sup> of D <sup>o</sup> at 12 <sup>d</sup> a great Coat & old hat 25 <sup>d</sup> —                               | —  | — | 13 |
| to 1 old vest & flannel jacket & a parcel of linnen —   | —  | — | 17 |

John Berry  
David Lattimore  
Tho! Hurtt

|   | D.  | B.              | S. |
|---|-----|-----------------|----|
| to 1 horse 7 <sup>8</sup> 1 mare & colt 7 <sup>8</sup> 1 cow & yearling 7 <sup>8</sup>  | 16  | 0               | 0  |
| to 1 cow & calf at 3 <sup>9</sup> 2 D <sup>9</sup> & calves 3 <sup>9</sup> each 1 young heifer at 15 <sup>1</sup> -                               | 5   | 10              | -  |
| 1 pair of shoo boots 10 <sup>1</sup> 10 throats wt 3/each 3 Hogs at 22 <sup>1</sup> -   | 3   | 2               | -  |
| to 89 <sup>1</sup> D <sup>9</sup> potiron at 3 <sup>9</sup> 3 old frying pans at 4/9 1 old saddle & flesh fork 3 <sup>9</sup> 1 10 1 <sup>1</sup> | 10  | 1 <sup>1</sup>  | -  |
| to 1 old saddle & bridle 8/ a purse of old shooes at 5 <sup>1</sup> -   | -13 | -               | -  |
| to 3 pillow cases & 1 towell 4/ 3 <sup>9</sup> 1 chek dinnen at 3 <sup>9</sup> -  | 19  | 6               | -  |
| to 5 sheets at 16/6 1 old table cloth 20 pillow cases & 2 towels 9 <sup>1</sup> -   | 1   | 5               | 6  |
| to 1 pair of saddle bags 10/ 1 small remnant of gingham 2 <sup>1</sup> -  | -12 | -               | -  |
| to 1 Blugg & pair of blankets 2 <sup>8</sup> a pursell of old blankets 12/6 -   | 2   | 6               | -  |
| to 4 D <sup>9</sup> of wool 1/1 1 chest 8/ 1 old lantern 2/1 Drawing knife 2/1 -  | -6  | -               | -  |
| to 1 chinc 1 old bridle & spurs 2/1 flower tubb 3/1 old box & som salt 1/ -   | -2  | 19              | 6  |
| to a pursell of Books at 58/ a pursell of Lumber at 1/6 -   | -2  | 19              | 6  |
| to 4 pairs of old mens hose & Garters & pair of old Gloves -  | -2  | 9               | -  |
| to 1 oval table 23/1 small round D <sup>9</sup> at 8/ -   | -1  | 16              | -  |
| to 1 spicem morter & pestle 6/ a bell mettle thillet wt 7 <sup>8</sup> at 20 <sup>1</sup> -   | -17 | 8               | -  |
| to 1 copper hue pan at 12/ 1 old iron board Chest 12/ -   | -1  | 4               | -  |
| to 2 trunks 16/1 small D <sup>9</sup> at 5/ one dish at 3 <sup>9</sup> 10/ 2 earthenas at 3/6 -   | -4  | 14              | 6  |
| to 1 pair of New Stillards 12/ 3 punch Bowls & Trifles 4/3 -  | -16 | 3               | -  |
| to 2 3/4 Brown sheeting at 15 <sup>8</sup> 2 1/2 wide check Linen at 3/ -   | -10 | 11 <sup>1</sup> | -  |
| to 13 3/4 of narrow check Linen at 12 <sup>8</sup> 7 1/2 of fine Wide D <sup>9</sup> at 2/ -  | -1  | 7               | 9  |
| to 16 1/2 of Garlick at 18 <sup>8</sup> 10 1/2 of fine Linen at 4/ -  | -2  | 18              | 6  |
| to 13 3/4 of ovenbrigs at 8 <sup>8</sup> 9 1/2 of Brown rolls at 6 <sup>8</sup> -   | -14 | 8               | -  |
| to 1 new table cloth at 20/ 2 towels at 18 <sup>8</sup> 1 pair of new sheets at 20/ -   | -2  | 3               | 4  |
| to 5 1/2 of Hummums at 7/ 4 Delf plates 2/4 two Beavers 2/6 -   | -2  | 3               | 4  |
| to 1 teab <sup>9</sup> box & trifles 3/8 three candlesticks 1 pair of Snuffers 4/6 -  | -8  | 2               | -  |
| to a pair of money scales 5/6 1 fringe cloth hosen 10/ 26 <sup>1</sup> of Hogshead at 6 <sup>8</sup> 1  | -14 | 6               | -  |
| to 1 spinning wheel 7/ 10 quart bottles at 3 <sup>9</sup> on set iron Dogs 10/ -  | -19 | 6               | -  |
| to som rice & trifles 2/6 1 case of bottles 12/6 one looking Glas & brush 10/ -   | -5  | -               | -  |
| to 6 Chairs at 2/6 for ordinary D <sup>9</sup> at 8/ 6 worse dites at 4/ -  | -1  | 7               | -  |
| to 1 pair firetongs 5/ two old axes 2/6 one old boxiron 2/ -  | -9  | 6               | -  |
| to 6 old hours at 7/6 som earthenware & basketts 4/2 to 25 <sup>1</sup> bacon at 4 <sup>8</sup> -   | -4  | 15              | 6  |
| to 9 1/2 of Dried beef 18 <sup>8</sup> 2 Drafts of Small pictures 5/ -  | -6  | 6               | -  |
| to 6 pieces of wooden ware at 8/6 one table at 2/6 som trifles & 2 meal bags at 6/ -  | -17 | -               | -  |
| to the half of a Hill 8 <sup>8</sup> one iron puttle 3/1 of alum & a large quantity of thready 8 <sup>8</sup> -                                   | -10 | -               | -  |
| to 5 1/2 of check Linen & som muslin -  | -14 | -               | -  |
| to 1 pair of shoo buckles & 1 pair of studs wt -  | -15 | 2               | -  |
| to 1 gold ring W <sup>8</sup> for thullings 8/3 <sup>8</sup> to cash wt 3 <sup>9</sup> 9 <sup>1</sup> 8 <sup>8</sup> -                            | -34 | 15              | 11 |
| to 1 Gun & flask at 26/ 3 1/2 of loaf sugar 8/ a pocket bottle at 4/6 -   | -1  | 10              | 6  |
| to 7 ducks at 2/4 one runlet of molasses 6/ two brass locks at 4/ -   | -12 | 4               | -  |
| to 3 Caskts at 18/ a pursell of old Caskts & lumber 10/3 <sup>8</sup> -   | -1  | 8               | 3  |
| to a spade & hammer -   | -5  | -               | -  |

Memorandum of things come to hand since the appraiser.

To Cask 17/10<sup>1</sup> to 1624<sup>1</sup> of meat Crop toll<sup>9</sup> in 2 hh<sup>1</sup> 26<sup>1</sup> D<sup>9</sup> transfor<sup>9</sup>  
to hog near 2 years old 3 D<sup>9</sup> throats near 5 months old 3 iron Wedges  
to 4<sup>1</sup> of peat Cotton one goon pot wt 22<sup>1</sup> one bushell & half of wheat

John Nutt

Bob<sup>t</sup> Boyd

John Coppsedge

Elizabeth Nelson Esq<sup>r</sup>

Exhibited to the Court by m<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Nelson Relict & Executrix of the P<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>

& admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine D<sup>r</sup> Cur

(45)  
An Inventory of the Estate of Philip Smith Dec

Go Negroes.

Sam, frank, Sarah, Dick, Survan, Squier, Bath,  
 Siquio, David, Jane, Daphne, Carter, filly, molly,  
 Roger, Squier, tom, Lazar, frank, little frank,  
 old will, neaman, york, tom, James, jack, jack,  
 Solomon, Betty, venus, Ethel, mingo, dearpool,  
 Richard, Sam, Dick, Charles, Andrew, gone,  
 venus, Jane, toby, tom, Daniel, Siquio, Hannah,  
 door, Sarah, Moses, Spencer, Ellish, Lewis, nancy  
 will, Harper, peggy, Isaac, york, Benn, Lettly,  
 Little Benn, Robin, paper,

Go Stocks

194 head of old cattle

19 year olds

32 calves

99 head of Hogs

35 harts

42 pigs

121 head of sheep

7 horses

9 mares &amp; three colts

to 1 Demi pack saddle &amp; furniture

to 3 hunting D<sup>o</sup>to 2 Womans D<sup>o</sup>

to 6 black walnut tables

to 1 slate D<sup>o</sup>to 2 oak D<sup>o</sup>to a Do<sup>o</sup> & a half of large silver spoonsto  $\frac{1}{2}$  a Do<sup>o</sup> tea D<sup>o</sup> & tongs

to 3 silver saltcellars

to 2 silver tankards

to 1 can D<sup>o</sup>

to 3 cutters

to a set of China

to 1 Hill &amp; worm

to 1 large Looking Glass

to 2 small D<sup>o</sup>

to one scrutore

to 1 minscot Desk

to twenty three cane chairs

to twenty four leather D<sup>o</sup>to Eleventh Bush D<sup>o</sup>

to one leather couch

to twenty one feather beds

to twenty three blankets

to ten quilts

to fifteen Bedsteads with Conveniences

to twenty boulters

to twenty two pillows with cases

to seven Quiggs

to 12 pair of shirts

to three Do<sup>o</sup> & five milk pailsto a Do<sup>o</sup> scuther flat platesto a Do<sup>o</sup> Deep D<sup>o</sup>to five Do<sup>o</sup> flat pates D<sup>o</sup>to two Do<sup>o</sup> flat & deep pates dishesto a Do<sup>o</sup> quart & pint mugs

to 4 Earthen Dishes

to four stone pugs

to half a Do<sup>o</sup> of Chamber potsto a Do<sup>o</sup> of salts

to five washing tubbs

to two pair of Candlesticks

to eight or Chaines

to 2 or Carts with Conveniences

to 1 turnbill

to a parcell of Coopers &amp; Carpenters old tools

to a sett of Shoemakers D<sup>o</sup>to nine new spades to four old D<sup>o</sup>

to three Croscutsaws

to one whip saw

to twenty Wedges

to three Grindstones

to nine Large Chests

to a quantity of mold shot

to 20 Do<sup>o</sup> drop D<sup>o</sup>two two Do<sup>o</sup> & eight sickles

to one Spying glass

to two Silver hilted Swords

to two pictures &amp; two Coat arms

to fifty bushells of Salt

to 12 felt hats

to two Beaver D<sup>o</sup>to  $\frac{1}{2}$  piece of Drayys

to 32 sides

to a quantity of nailes

to 36 pair of negro shooes

to 34 new Wedding horns

& to 30 D<sup>o</sup> in use

to 21 killing Horns

to 26 D<sup>o</sup> in use

&amp; to 15 new Narrow axes

to 12 old D<sup>o</sup>to 9 broad D<sup>o</sup>to those Do<sup>o</sup> Cedar larch large & small

to 2 frying pans

to 6 Large iron potts

to 2 small D<sup>o</sup>

to 5 pot-racks

to 2 shovels

to 2 pair of tonges

to 2 pair of Doggs

to one hundred &amp; sixtie wight of old iron

to 10 Grubbing horns

to 18 butter potts

to 4 pair of horse harness

to a Dozen of Quast bottles

to 6 Can D<sup>o</sup>

to 1 earboy

to his wearing apparell

to 4 iron Candlesticks

to 9 box iron

to 2 branding iron

to six sides of leather

to five Calf skins

45<sup>ds</sup> to 2 Large Bibles to 2 small D.  
 to 2 fillitrons works  
 to beverages D.  
 to severall Books of Law & Pirkin  
 to Books of husbandry  
 to 6 prayer Books  
 to severall other sorts of Books  
 to 80 yds of virginia Cloth  
 to three kettles & one copper  
 to five guns  
 to 98 Barrels of Corn in 1743 & 14 Hh. of tobacco  
 to 439 Barrels of Corn & 40 Hh. of tobacco in 1743<sup>1/4</sup>

to a large iron bound Bucket  
 to a silver watch  
 to 1 seal  
 to 2 Dialls  
 to 2 pair of money scales  
 to 2 old Chest of Drawers  
 to 8 Groce of Corks  
 to a building frame  
 to 3 pair of Union Stones  
 to a large trunk & 4 small D.  
 to Coal Hill  
 to a warming pan

Baldwin Matthews Smith Esq<sup>r</sup>

John Smith Esq<sup>r</sup>

7<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1744 This inventory of the Estate  
 of Col<sup>r</sup> Philip Smith Del<sup>r</sup> was Exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Baldwin  
 Matthews Smith & John Smith Gent<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> of the P<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> & admitted to Record  
 Test James Fontaine Del<sup>r</sup>

In Obedience to an order of Court held for Northumberland County Dated the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1744  
 Granted unto Mary Bell adm<sup>r</sup> to William Bell Del<sup>r</sup> for the appraisement of the P<sup>r</sup> Bell Del<sup>r</sup> Estate  
 we<sup>r</sup> subscribers being first sworn by m<sup>r</sup> John Louther one of his Majestys Justices for the P<sup>r</sup>  
 County have appraised this 26<sup>th</sup> of July in the year afores<sup>d</sup> what was brought before us by the  
 P<sup>r</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> as followeth w<sup>r</sup>

|  | B | P | D       |
|--|---|---|---------|
| to 3 Cows & Calves & one Stew                    | — | — | 4: 15 0 |
| to 2 heifers & one yearling & one Cow & yearling | — | — | 3 10 —  |
| to 1 Bull & one calf                             | — | — | 1 3 —   |
| to 43 Gees                                       | — | — | 1 12 3  |
| to 1 negro Woman & 1 negro Child                 | — | — | 38 —    |
| to 16 hogs                                       | — | — | 2 6 —   |
| to 5 sheep & one mare & horse colt               | — | — | 5 10 —  |
| to one old horse & harness                       | — | — | 9 6 —   |
| to 1 sword & one violin & old Gun                | — | — | 19 —    |
| to 1 suit of Cloaths                             | — | — | 1 5 —   |
| to a parsel of old Cloaths                       | — | — | 1 1 —   |
| to a parsel of Lumber                            | — | — | 19 —    |
| to 2 old Saddles & 4 knives & forks              | — | — | 9 8 —   |
| to 1 fish Gigg                                   | — | — | 2 6 —   |
| to 6 Cider Punkt & 3 tubbs                       | — | — | 1 2 6   |
| to 1 bed & furniture                             | — | — | 3 10 —  |
| to 1 bed & furniture                             | — | — | 2 13 —  |
| to 1 bed & furniture                             | — | — | 2 —     |
| to 16 <sup>lb</sup> of peaster at 8 <sup>d</sup> | — | — | 10 8 —  |
| to 3 tin pans                                    | — | — | 2 6 —   |
| to 1 spinning wheel & 2 pair of Cards            | — | — | 8 —     |
| to 11 pounds of Cotton                           | — | — | 11 —    |
| to 20 <sup>lb</sup> of feathers                  | — | — | 1 6 —   |
| to 10 <sup>lb</sup> of wool dirty                | — | — | 4 6 —   |
| to Chest & box & table                           | — | — | 8 —     |
| to a Sheet & box & 3 chairs                      | — | — | 8 —     |
| to 1 pair of piggins & stone gugg                | — | — | 6 —     |
| to 2 large hides & 116 foot of pine plank        | — | — | 16 9 —  |
| to 1 Bible & Testament                           | — | — | 4 —     |
| to 10m Earthen ware                              | — | — | 3 —     |
| to 2 pots & Hooks                                | — | — | 19 —    |
| to 1 frying pan & Skillet                        | — | — | 9 —     |

(46)

46

to 1 Lanno  
to 1 pair of mens Gloves & 2 bottles  
to 1 lb: tob: next 884

|   |   |     |
|---|---|-----|
| 8 | 7 | 8   |
| 0 | 3 | 6   |
|   |   | 1 8 |

Mary X Bell dnta

Thomas Myers  
Dembeerton Cloughton  
Richard Cloughton

7<sup>th</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744

This inventory of the Estate of William Bell Dec<sup>d</sup> was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Mary Bell dnta of the P<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> & on her motion admitted to Record

Jest James Fontaine D<sup>d</sup> Cur

Dob:

1742 An act against the Estate of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith

P<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Robert Mitchell yn tob:

In cash  
to C<sup>o</sup> fees for probat of the will  
to the secretarys fee  
to 400<sup>s</sup> p<sup>t</sup> to Robt Palmer  
to Cash p<sup>t</sup> out of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smiths Estate

1449      8 3 5  
0: 12 0

150

40

997

3 11 1

1 6 3

290

2 18 4

15

150

2 1

3 2

150

116

8 6

50

150

30

12

3549

8 4 8

1743 p<sup>t</sup> to Lazarus Smith yn cash

to tob:

p<sup>t</sup> to John Smith yn tob:

to 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> yd green drgs at 10<sup>s</sup>

to 1 bushell of Corn 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> s<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Cash

p<sup>t</sup> to Tho<sup>m</sup> Thornton yn tob:

p<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Palmer yn tob:

to Cash - 6<sup>s</sup>

p<sup>t</sup> to John James yn tob:

p<sup>t</sup> to John Breeson

p<sup>t</sup> to William Smith

p<sup>t</sup> to m<sup>r</sup> John Graham

|  |
|--|
| valued by the Court at 12/6 p <sup>t</sup> l <sup>t</sup> : 2701) 8 13 5 |
| 3 19 8   |
| 9 13 9   |

Received into the Estate of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith

by Rich<sup>t</sup> Oldham

Dob:

400

100

100

50

50

50

55

48

25

20

848

by Revd Joshua Nelson

by Shapleigh Neale

by Thomas Winter

by Moses Taylor

by Dugall Taylor

by W<sup>m</sup> Broblich

by Sam<sup>l</sup> Nathan

by Rich<sup>t</sup> Boatman

Received in cash by Swanson Dunford

1 1 5

by John Dunford

6 6

by John Waddy

3 9

of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smiths Estate that was not inventoried

2 8.

7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1744 Charles Coppedge

3 19 8

7<sup>th</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744

This act of the Estate of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith Dec<sup>d</sup> was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Charles Coppedge who made oath thereto which on his motion is admitted to Record

Jest James Fontaine D<sup>d</sup> Cur

|   |   |
|---|---|
| 3 8   | 3 |
| 1 8   |   |
| m   |   |
| n   |   |
| lumber.   |   |
| 12 0  |   |
| 11 1  |   |
| 6 3   |   |
| 18 4  |   |
| 2 1   |   |
| 3 2   |   |
| 5 6   |   |
| 13 5  |   |
| 19 2  |   |
| 13 9  |   |
| 1 5   |   |
| 6 6   |   |
| 3 9   |   |
| 8 8   |   |
| 19 8  |   |
| An Exact act of the late Peter Thomas' Estate <del>sold</del> at auction April 1744 by the Guardian<br>of Sarahann Thomas orphan of Peter Thomas Dec:   |   |
| to m <sup>r</sup> Robert Bryant 18 bottles 3 old jugs 1 pipot - - - - - 0: 4: 3   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> Albin Hunter 6 old flag chairs - - - - - 8 8   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> Morris Gibbons 10m Delf ware & earthen ware & one basket - - - - - 5   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> Ruth Keen 2 pails 1 piggyn 2 butter pots one spade one old cradle 2 old horns - - - - - 10   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> John Treble 3 plaines 1 jointer one crose one compass 2 old horns - - - - - 8 1  |   |
| John Toushee 2 small Pies of leather one small Chest of Drawers 1 Gas Cutlass 3 - - - - - 1   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> John Oldham in Dickon County Lumber - - - - - 4 6  |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> John France one old Saddle 4 bushels wheat 3 old Large tubbs - - - - - 1 1 6   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> Thomas vanlandingham 8 sheep - - - - - 1 9 -   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> John Sullivan 7 sheep - - - - - 1 6 6  |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> Richard Somson 2 Dishes 3 basons 4 plates 1 tankard - - - - - 17   |   |
| Noah Biggers 2 dishes 5 plates 3 basons one feather bed & furniture's Chest - - - - - 6 4 7   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> Albin Hunter 2 dishes 4 basons one Cullinder - - - - - 1 5   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> John Thadcock 2 dishes 4 plates 3 basons 1 mustard pot - - - - - 7 7   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> Wm Boor 6 old books - - - - - 10   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> John Rose 1 warming pan - - - - - 1 3 10   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> Henry Tapscott one small oval table - - - - - 1 11 9   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> Peter Bearcroft 1 large oval table one large pott - - - - - 11   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> John Kennedy 12 Gees - - - - - 16  |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> John Harris 4 Pairs Cark - - - - - 16 9  |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> Peter Lewis 3 hoggs - - - - - 1 2 3  |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> Matthew Quille 3 Hoggs 6 piggs - - - - - 6   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> William Harding one Bone horse - - - - - 5   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> William Lewis 3 Hoggs - - - - - 12 6   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> Wm Murphy 1 hogg - - - - - 12  |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> George Conway 2 hoggs - - - - - 5 10   |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> Gilbert Harbold 1 feather bed & furniture - - - - - 8  |   |
| m <sup>r</sup> James Gerner 2 Gallons 3 pints of Brandy - - - - - 4 16  |   |
| Fourteen Barrels of Corn for the use of Slaves - - - - - 223 2  |   |
| of tobacco sold to m <sup>r</sup> Lindsey Opie & m <sup>r</sup> Henry Tapscott for - - - - -  |   |
| Cloathing the orphan & her slaves & tools - - - - -   |   |
| two Gallons of Rum for outcry & 3 quarts of Brandy D <sup>r</sup> - - - - -   |   |
| one mare & saddle & bridle one trunk one pair of thos one Gold ring - - - - -   |   |
| & 24 head of meat cattle for the use of the orphan - - - - -  |   |
| John Toushee  |   |
| 7 <sup>th</sup> to the 10 <sup>th</sup> 1744 this act of the sale of the Estate of Sarahann Thomas<br>orphan of Peter Thomas was exhibited unto Northumberland County<br>Court by John Toushee Gent: Guardian of H <sup>r</sup> Orphan & ordered to be<br>Decreed |   |
| Test James Fontaine Q <sup>r</sup> Cur  |   |

An Exact act of the sale of all the Estate of Brodham male orphan of Peter Neale Dec:  
that was put in the hands of John Toushee his Guardian sold by the Gentlemen Auditors  
appointed for that purpose

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| to m <sup>r</sup> William Lewis one peacock dish & seven plates - - - - - 0: 12: 0                | R 8 |
| m <sup>r</sup> John Thadcock 1 young mare - - - - - 2 10 6  |     |
| m <sup>r</sup> Lewis Beugh 1 Cow & Calf - - - - - 1 12  |     |
| one crop note mat 97 6 sold at auction to m <sup>r</sup> William Smith 19/9 p <sup>r</sup> } 6 18 |     |
| hundred 3/ Cark 1 10: 0: of this Cash p <sup>r</sup> to m <sup>r</sup> Quille for a } 6 18        |     |
| lawers fee due to him - - - - -   |     |
| difference 55: of tobacco to m <sup>r</sup> Quille  |     |

(47)

47-a

one Crop bill: next 863 paid to m<sup>r</sup> David Galloway merchant that the P<sup>r</sup>  
orphan had paid out part with the P<sup>r</sup> Galloway before he chose j<sup>r</sup> Gouthee his Guard  
one Crop note next 886 sold to m<sup>r</sup> Matthew Lunde 12/6 p<sup>t</sup> hundred — — — 5 10 9  
Likewise sold m<sup>r</sup> Lindsey Opie as much tob<sup>t</sup> at 12/6 p<sup>t</sup> hundred as amounted to — 6 7 4  
the Remainder of 4763<sup>t</sup> of tob<sup>t</sup> put in my hands paid to m<sup>r</sup> Henry Tapscott  
m<sup>r</sup> Lindsey Opie for necessary Cloathing for the P<sup>r</sup> Orphan

John Gouthee

7<sup>r</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744 This act of the sale of the Estate of Dedham Neale was exhibited  
to the Court by John Gouthee Guard of the P<sup>r</sup> estate Admitte to Record

Test James Fontaine A Cur

Northumberland Is

In Obedience to an order of Court Dated July 10<sup>th</sup> 1744 Directed to us the Subscribers  
we accordingly met at the house of Elias Edmonds Dec<sup>r</sup> & allotted to m<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Huglet  
adm<sup>r</sup> of Winifred Edmonds Dec<sup>r</sup> one third part of the personall Estate & Crop of  
tob<sup>t</sup> of the P<sup>r</sup> Elias Edmonds being on valuation twenty four pounds two shillings  
& six pence which we possess the P<sup>r</sup> Huglet with was further allotted the Widows  
distributive proportion of the Estate of those of Peter Thomas<sup>r</sup> Children who  
died in her life time & also have allotted to Dedham Neale orphan of Peter Neale  
what appeared due to him for the rents of his Land Received by Peter Thomas  
being Seven thousand pounds of tob<sup>t</sup> which is to be paid out of the Estate of  
Sarahann Thomas orphan of Peter Thomas afores<sup>r</sup> Given under our hands  
this 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1744

William Taite

7<sup>r</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Report of the Division of Elias George Conway  
Edmonds Dec<sup>r</sup> Estate to W<sup>m</sup> Huglet adm<sup>r</sup> of Winifred Robt Clarke  
Edmonds Dec<sup>r</sup> was returned to the Court by W<sup>m</sup> Taite James Farmed  
Gent: George Conway Robt Clarke & James Farmed executors & ordered  
to be Recorded

Test James Fontaine A Cur

Northwold Borlond Is

In Obedience to four orders of Court dated the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1744 directed to us  
the Subscribers we accordingly met at the late dwelling house of Elias Edmonds  
Dec<sup>r</sup> & after perusing all fact<sup>s</sup> laid before us & hearing all allegations of all  
partys concerned having had mature Deliberation on the same we proceeded in  
the following manner w<sup>t</sup>

We first set apart Peter Thomas<sup>r</sup> Person all Estate out of the Estate of  
Elias Edmonds Dec<sup>r</sup> amounting to the sum of one hundred & twenty eight  
pounds seventeen shillings & nine pence out of which we subtracted thirty  
five pounds for seven thousand pounds of tob<sup>t</sup> we found due to Dedham Neale  
orphan to Peter Neale Dec<sup>r</sup> for the rents of his Land  
the remainder being Ninety five pounds seventeen shillings & nine pence  
out of which we deducted thirty one pounds five shillings & eleven pence  
being the Widows thirds & then we set apart to the Widows thirds out of the  
remainder six pounds nineteen shillings & one penny being a third part of a  
Childs part & afterwards added to those sums thirteen pounds Eighteen shillings  
& two pence being a distributive part of a second Childs part who died which  
makes the Widows thirds amount to the sum of fifty two pounds three  
shillings & two pence which last sum we added to the Estate of Elias Edmonds  
Dec<sup>r</sup> which makes the P<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Estate to amount to the sum of Eighty three pounds  
Eleven shillings & one farthing the thirds of which (after all the Widows

247-a

Debts that then appeared to us were taken out) being Threys four pounds two shillings & six pence which we possessed W<sup>m</sup> Huglet comittator of Winifred Edmonds Dec<sup>r</sup> with We afterwards proceeded & possessed John Goushee Gent. Guardian of Brodham Neale orphan of Peter Neale Dec<sup>r</sup> with six thousand pounds of tob<sup>d</sup> which we found due out of the Estate of Elias Edmonds Dec<sup>r</sup> by a Decree under the hands of John Waugh Esq<sup>r</sup> Colston & John Goushee Gent. as likewise we possessed the P<sup>t</sup> Guardian with one hundred & ninety pounds of tob<sup>d</sup> we adjudged due to the P<sup>t</sup> Neale out of the P<sup>t</sup> Edmonds Estate for timber made use of which sums of tob<sup>d</sup> above mentioned we have possessed the P<sup>t</sup> orphans Guardian with taking the same out of the hands of Robert Edmonds adm<sup>r</sup> of Elias Edmonds Dec<sup>r</sup> as followeth v<sup>t</sup>

|   |      |
|---|------|
| by inspectors notes amounting to  | 4741 |
| by one mays saddle which the P <sup>t</sup> neale made use of before the settlement | 120  |
| by 7 yds of fine Glasgow Chekt Linnen   | 126  |
| by 5 months board   | 333  |
| by a full trim'd suit of broadcloth Cloaths   | 700  |
| By a pare of plush breeches   | 150  |
|   | 6190 |

We likewise possessed the P<sup>t</sup> Goushee Guardian of the P<sup>t</sup> neale with seven pounds six shillings being his child's part of his mothers Estate with a legacy he gave him in her life time taking the same out of the hands of W<sup>m</sup> Huglet adm<sup>r</sup> of Winifred Edmonds Dec<sup>r</sup> we also possessed the P<sup>t</sup> Guardian with one young mare & one cow & calf being the gift of Peter Thomas to the P<sup>t</sup> orphan

Afterwards we proceeded & possessed John Goushee Guardian of Sarahann Thomas orphan of Peter Thomas Dec<sup>r</sup> with Seventy six pound fourteen shillings & seven pence (besides her negroes) taking the same out of the P<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Estate according to the inventory thereof as likewise eight thousand four hundred & seventy two pounds of tob<sup>d</sup> which P<sup>t</sup> tob<sup>d</sup> is to be paid by Robert Edmonds adm<sup>r</sup> of Elias Edmonds Dec<sup>r</sup> out of the P<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> estate on demand after the tenth day of march in the year of our Lord one thousand and Seven hundred & forty five we likewise allotted the P<sup>t</sup> Guardian for the P<sup>t</sup> orphans up twenty nine pounds twelve shillings & six pence current money for seventy nine barrels of corn which is to be paid by Robert Edmonds adm<sup>r</sup> of Elias Edmonds on demand after the last day of June next as likewise six barrels of corn paid on demand this present year & we also possessed the P<sup>t</sup> Guardian with nineteen hundred & six pounds of tob<sup>d</sup>.

We likewise possessed the P<sup>t</sup> Guardian with four pounds sixteen shillings & six pence being the P<sup>t</sup> orphans part of her dec<sup>r</sup> mothers Estate taking the same sum last mentioned out of the hands of William Huglet adm<sup>r</sup> of Winifred Edmonds Dec<sup>r</sup>

& afterwards we also possessed Robt Edmonds Guardian of William Elias & Robert Edmonds orphans of Elias Edmonds Dec<sup>r</sup> with fourteen pounds nine shillings & six pence being their parts of their Dec<sup>r</sup> mothers Estate out of the hands of William Huglet adm<sup>r</sup> of Winifred Edmonds Dec<sup>r</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1744

William Faite

for the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744 These Reports & divisions of the Estate of Elias Edmonds Yarret Huglet dec<sup>r</sup> to John Goushee Gent. Guardian of Brodham neale & Sarahann George Conway Thomas & Robert Edmonds Guardian of William Elias & Robert Edmonds was exhibited to the Court by William Faite Gent. Yarret Huglet & George Conway appointed to divide the same & admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine C<sup>o</sup> Cur

| 1757 | W <sup>m</sup> Brodham Curator Dec <sup>r</sup> D <sup>r</sup> | to John Ashburn part of his fathers Estate it being sold for tob <sup>d</sup> | 2700 | P <sup>t</sup> Control Act <sup>d</sup> 1744 by m <sup>r</sup> Epic Act <sup>d</sup> of w <sup>m</sup> Brodham Curator Dec <sup>r</sup> to m <sup>r</sup> Henry Tuscott | 1144               | stob <sup>d</sup> |
|------|--|---|------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
|      |  |   |      |   |                    | 145               |
|      |  | to 3 years rent Dec <sup>r</sup> of Good Fowars                               | 1500 | by D <sup>r</sup> p <sup>r</sup> George Conway  |                    |                   |
|      |  | to tob <sup>d</sup> Dec <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Webster for his wages - 805    |      | by m <sup>r</sup> Epic Act <sup>d</sup>   |                    | 761 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
|      |  | to 2 years Rent Dec <sup>r</sup> of John Fitzgerald - 500                     |      | by tob <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Zville  |                    | 324               |
|      |  | 250 p <sup>r</sup> year is  |      | by D <sup>r</sup> p <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> William Huglet  |                    | 35                |
|      |  | to tob <sup>d</sup> due from John Oliverson for one years rent                | 450  | Dallans now due to ashburn is   | 2409 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                   |
|      |  |   | 5955 |   |                    | 5955              |

Northumberland: At Pursuant to an order of Court dated July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1744 we the Subscribers being appointed to settle the act<sup>t</sup> between John Ashburn Esq<sup>r</sup> & the Estate of m<sup>r</sup> Brodham Kenner Dec<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> we did accordingly meet & have perused all the act<sup>t</sup> on each side laid before us & do find the P<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> Estate to be indebted unto the P<sup>r</sup> Ashburn the sum of five thousand nine hundred & fifty five pounds 10s: whereof two thousand four hundred & nine & one quarter being paid him already by the Est<sup>t</sup> of the P<sup>r</sup> Kenner Dec<sup>d</sup> the balance now due being three thousand five hundred forty five & three quarters as above stated Given under our hands this 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1744 Henry Tapscott  
7 to the 10<sup>th</sup> 1744 This Report was exhibited into Northumb<sup>r</sup> George Conway  
County Court by Henry Tapscott Geo: Conway & Rob<sup>t</sup> Clarke & Robert Clarke  
ordered to be Recorded Sett James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup> C<sup>r</sup>

D<sup>r</sup> The Estate of the Late m<sup>r</sup> Francis Beart to the Administrators  
from 1742 forward

|   | £    | s               | d                |
|---|------|-----------------|------------------|
| to Cash paid m <sup>r</sup> John Clarke   | 2    | 5               | 5                |
| to Dr <sup>r</sup> to Leroy Griffin   | 4    | 6               | 6                |
| to Dr <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Clarke 1 19 0 Dr <sup>r</sup> Cray Inspectors 2 1/6  | 2    | 1               | 6                |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> Dr <sup>r</sup> Doctor Brown 4 0 0 Dr <sup>r</sup> to Cap <sup>r</sup> Spencer Bell 4 5 0   | 8    | 5               |                  |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> Cap <sup>r</sup> Russell m <sup>r</sup> pearls Debt to m <sup>r</sup> Tuckers   | 30   | 7               | 11               |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Johnston 7 15 11 Dr <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Morris Gibbons 12/-  | 8    | 7               | 11               |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> Cap <sup>r</sup> John Denham  | 38   | 6               | 7                |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> John Graham 1 15 7 Dr <sup>r</sup> to m <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Bills 10 1/2   | 2    | 6               | 2                |
| to p <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Bedford 2 Gallons Rum  | 416  | 10              |                  |
| to p <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Bearts Debt to Coll <sup>r</sup> Lightfoot   | 259  | 8               | 5                |
| to p <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> to mess <sup>r</sup> Nelsons   | 7    | 9               | 9                |
| to p <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Graves Colston   | 3    | 3               | 6                |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> John Taylor 2 16 6 Dr <sup>r</sup> to Cap <sup>r</sup> Matthew Kenner 7/-   | 3    | 15              | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Joseph Haar 7/ 8 m <sup>r</sup> Tax for act <sup>t</sup> Joseph Younger 3 11 10 $\frac{1}{2}$                                      | 2    | 15              | 4                |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> William Banks 1 19 2 Dr <sup>r</sup> to Doctor Gilmer 16/6   | 1    | 1               | 2                |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> to m <sup>r</sup> George Oldham 6/2 Dr <sup>r</sup> to m <sup>r</sup> Delany's attorneys fee 15/-   | 50   | 9               | 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Ross for act <sup>t</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Andrew Reed of London   | 5    |                 |                  |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> Expenses in getting m <sup>r</sup> Bearts Cloths from Maryland  | 5    |                 |                  |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> John Doncast <sup>r</sup> 4 14 9 Dr <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> William Smith 12/3   | 5    | 7               |                  |
| to p <sup>r</sup> Coll <sup>r</sup> Broly 5 3 9   | 5    | 3               | 9                |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Griffin Lantroy 1/2 for his attendance in appraising the Estate  | 5    | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> George Oldham Inspector  | 3    | 3               |                  |
| to p <sup>r</sup> John Sullivan 5/- Dr <sup>r</sup> to Allen Hunter 5/-   | 10   |                 |                  |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> paid David Stranghan 19/10 Dr <sup>r</sup> to William Blackaby 1 1 3  | 2    | 1               | 1                |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> p <sup>r</sup> for Carting the Crop of Corn to the Landing when Sold  | 9    |                 |                  |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> p <sup>r</sup> sum <sup>r</sup> Nelson 1 1 6 Dr <sup>r</sup> Cap <sup>r</sup> James m <sup>r</sup> Cullock 18/9                                   | 2    | 18              | 6                |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Richard Thomson 2/3 Dr <sup>r</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Converse Mason 2 14 3   | 2    | 18              | 6                |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Doctor m <sup>r</sup> Adam 7/ Dr <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Tuckers about a Sack sugar 20/-                                       | 1    | 7               |                  |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> Remitted m <sup>r</sup> John Huddall for an old note which was paid by the 3 inspectors to some other person before he demanded the cash for same | 3    | 4               |                  |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> p <sup>r</sup> George Gibson as being Lawyer at the Lower Sale  | 5    |                 |                  |
|   | 885  | 4               | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Dr <sup>r</sup> for a part of thos to Bully Dr <sup>r</sup> a part to Stothur   | 10   |                 |                  |
| to Cash p <sup>r</sup> on ac <sup>t</sup> of Billy Beart  | 7    | 4               | 9                |
| to our commission for paying & receiving 892 19 0 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 892  | 19              | 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Balance Due to the Estate   | 44   | 12              | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|   | 937  | 11              | 11               |
|   | 901  | 4               | 5                |
|   | 1038 | 16              | 9                |

Leroy Griffin  
Graves Colston  
John Tuckers

The  
of m.  
each side  
sum of  
hundred &  
Ballance  
Stated

48-a

Contra Estate in' Dr. Beart Esq<sup>r</sup>

by the net Balance of the Estate Sold as p<sup>r</sup> act. on the other side of this manuscript for which we are accountable

by a Gray mare sold in Richmond & not added unto either of the afores' sales - - - - 1 15 -  
1033 18 9 $\frac{1}{2}$

1744 by trying pair & green Crows found out & sold 7<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> at auction to m<sup>r</sup> Fowles - - - - 6 1  
by Cash overcharged in Dr. Beart's act. - - - - 6 2  
by tob<sup>r</sup> Sold Capt<sup>r</sup> Jones - - - - 3 9 6  
by what we find due from m<sup>r</sup> Jackson - - - - 15 10

B<sup>r</sup> Leroy Griffin

1038 16 9

D<sup>r</sup> the account to Ballance as p<sup>r</sup> Contra - - - - 103 4 5  
to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  barrels tare sold m<sup>r</sup> Fowles - - - - 12 -  
to Tom Damerifid for deer to George Conway - - - - 3 -  
to Cash Rec<sup>r</sup> of m<sup>r</sup> David m<sup>r</sup> Colloch - - - - 12 11 $\frac{1}{2}$   
102 12 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

the above Ballance now due to the Estate being in outstanding Debts which  
are to be collected & accounted for by Leroy Griffin

8<sup>th</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1744 This act of the Estate of the Revd Francis Beart Dec<sup>r</sup> was exhibited to the  
Court by Leroy Griffin Lawyer Colston & John Fowles Gent<sup>r</sup> Adm<sup>r</sup> of the P<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> & by the  
Court examined & allowed which on the motion of P<sup>r</sup> Adm<sup>r</sup> was ordered to be certified & recorded  
Cert James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup>

D<sup>r</sup> the Administrators of the Late Revd m<sup>r</sup> Francis Beart from November  
1742 forward Cash  
to sale of the Estate at Cherry point Glebe as p<sup>r</sup> act. now in Court together 617 7 0  
with the Corn sold to Coll<sup>r</sup> Taylor - - - - 55 1 -  
to D<sup>r</sup> at the Lower Glebe - - - - 159 15 10  
to the sale of the large Goods at his store at m<sup>r</sup> Berry's - - - - 89 1 3  
to fifteen thousand being of m<sup>r</sup> Beart's gallery Received of the Sheriff & sold  
m<sup>r</sup> John Hepto - - - - 10 16 1  
to 2 hh<sup>r</sup> tob<sup>r</sup> on the house at m<sup>r</sup> Beart's death bought by m<sup>r</sup> William Huglet - - - - 1 4 7  
to several old transfer notes bought by m<sup>r</sup> John Russell - - - - 6 5 2  
to 1 hh<sup>r</sup> Received of m<sup>r</sup> Berry & sold m<sup>r</sup> Johnston 905 net - - - - 1 9 1  
to 1 D<sup>r</sup> of D<sup>r</sup> 891 net also seven hh<sup>r</sup> being of m<sup>r</sup> Beart's Goods 824. 901. } 51 3 9  
1027. 1003. 937. 860. 948. all the 8 hh<sup>r</sup> sold to Capt<sup>r</sup> John Russell for } 15 -  
to 1 Bay mare in Richmond sold John Mullier - - - - 18 -  
to 17 Hair Sisters found at Capt<sup>r</sup> John Beachys & sold - - - - 6 15 -  
to 1 hh<sup>r</sup> tob<sup>r</sup> Rec<sup>r</sup> of m<sup>r</sup> Brobt Clarke for the sum of negro Worcester 955} 22 10 -  
also four hh<sup>r</sup> 861. 874. 854. 902. sold by auction at Ence Court - - - - 3 12 3  
to some Goods sold at Dennis ordinary as p<sup>r</sup> sale - - - - 3 -  
to D<sup>r</sup> at m<sup>r</sup> Berry's - - - - 25 11 9 $\frac{1}{2}$   
to 3 hh<sup>r</sup> Crop of 1318. transfer sold 7<sup>th</sup> 1743 to m<sup>r</sup> Colston - - - - 22 7 10 $\frac{1}{2}$   
to 4555<sup>r</sup> transfer to D<sup>r</sup> sold 7<sup>th</sup> 1744 to m<sup>r</sup> Johnston - - - - 10 - 3 $\frac{1}{2}$   
to 2 hh<sup>r</sup> Crop to D<sup>r</sup> 1740 net - - - - 6 11  
to 2 empty jugs & some trifles left unsold at the Great sale which were } 15 6  
found & disposed of afterwards - - - - 6 11  
to 1 small piece moth eaten Virginia Cloth sold m<sup>r</sup> Lewis - - - - 1 5 -  
to 1 Cow & Calf found after the sale & sold to Matthew Russell - - - - 1086 10 3 $\frac{1}{2}$

Contra Esq<sup>r</sup>  
by our examination of S<sup>r</sup> Et. on the sale of P<sup>r</sup> Estate - - - - 59 6 6  
Ballance being the rest of the sale due from the adm<sup>r</sup> & accounted for on this  
other side as p<sup>r</sup> act. - - - - 1032 3 9 $\frac{1}{2}$

8<sup>th</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> 1744 the above act was presented to the R<sup>r</sup> Leroy Griffin  
Court by the adm<sup>r</sup> of the P<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Examined & allowed John Fowles  
Ordered to be certified & Recorded Cert James Fontaine W<sup>r</sup>

(49)

D<sup>r</sup> Francis Heart Son of the late Francis Heart  
to our Draft on Backhouse Sterling

21 13 8  
25 5 9

and  
by Sterling money we found to be in the hands of m<sup>r</sup> the Backhouse w<sup>t</sup> p<sup>d</sup>)  
Letter since m<sup>r</sup> Heart's Death

25 5 9

Memo: The hire of two slaves to m<sup>r</sup> mortland was Received by Leroy Griffen & put to  
the Credit of Griffen part £12 9 7  
D<sup>r</sup> for Negro Oxford is accounted for in Billy Hearts ac't

The hire for Worcester is in the general sale as within  
the notes Received of Shapleigh Neale for one other & of John Sullivan for D<sup>r</sup>  
are sold as within & m<sup>r</sup> Berry for the hire of the 7<sup>th</sup> is unaccounted for  
8 br 8<sup>th</sup> 1799 this act entered to be Recorded

Sgt James Fontaine D<sup>r</sup> C<sup>o</sup>

Sale of some things found in the Store upon Delivery of the cargo Goods  
to the persons who bid for them being over & above the Goods inventoried

|   | 2 13 8 |
|---|--------|
| 1 Sack as p <sup>d</sup> act now in Court                                       | 6 6    |
| 1 Sheet to m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Lashins  | 10 6   |
| to D <sup>r</sup> a parcel of Cartering   | 9      |
| 1 Sheet to Birch Head   | 5 1    |
| 8 of Lubbeck Duck to m <sup>r</sup> John Berry                                  | 1 1    |
| 2 pair Gloves 5 hornbooks 1 p <sup>d</sup> Blad hou to 2 <sup>nd</sup>          | 18 6   |
| 17 <sup>th</sup> of Kirby to m <sup>r</sup> Colton                              | 1 6 1  |
| 1 pair Callico 16 <sup>th</sup> 1 pot & the money Sealed off to 2 <sup>nd</sup> | 3 12 3 |

Sale 9<sup>th</sup> 1792 of Francis Colton & John Fowles

Sale of som cloths &c Dec<sup>r</sup> after the sale & dispose of in the same manner  
as the other Estate

1 pair of Boots to Edward Mason 16<sup>th</sup> which was Given the P. Mason as  
a Equivalent for the trouble as being tryed to the greatest part of the sale  
therefore neither his act for P. Service or the Boots are mentioned otherwise  
than in this list

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| 1 hat to m <sup>r</sup> John Fowles     | 0 18 0 |
| 1 jacket ellgor Waughop                 | 4 7    |
| 1 Banian Geo. French                    | 11     |
| 1 Coat & breeches Thos. Robinson        | 10 6   |
| 3 shirts ellgor Waughop                 | 1 5    |
| linens to m <sup>r</sup> Zutte          | 10     |
| 2 <sup>nd</sup> John Tudor              | 6 6    |
| 1 suit of Cloaths m <sup>r</sup> Colton | 4 5    |
| 1 Portmanteau ellgor Waughop            | 2      |

Sale 8<sup>th</sup> Francis Colton 16 15

To the 8<sup>th</sup> 1799 part of  
The above two sales of the Estate of the late m<sup>r</sup> Heart Dec<sup>r</sup> was Exhibited  
to the Court by the adm<sup>t</sup> of the P. Law & were to be Certified & Recorded

Sgt James Fontaine D<sup>r</sup> C<sup>o</sup>

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| 1792 The Rev. m <sup>r</sup> Francis Heart D <sup>r</sup>      | 2106 <sup>8</sup> |
| to 16 Dollars at 26 <sup>c</sup> p <sup>d</sup> Levy           | 424               |
| to paid John Tudor p <sup>d</sup> note                         | 105               |
| to p <sup>d</sup> George Darkins p <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> | 90                |
| to p <sup>d</sup> William Tudor                                | 159 <sup>8</sup>  |
| to paid Deb <sup>t</sup> Colton                                | 996               |

174

|                             |                                      |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| to P. William Dore          | 190                                  |
| to P. m: Lindsey Quie       | 47                                   |
| to P. m: Robt Clark Sen:    | 172 $\frac{1}{2}$                    |
| to P. m: John Stepto        | 15000                                |
| to P. Secretary's note neat | 36                                   |
| to P. a Clark's note neat   | 175 $\frac{1}{2}$                    |
|                             | <u>16895<math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u> |

|                                       |              |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| B: Contra Dr:                         | 100?         |
| by the Parish allowance for y: Salary | 16000        |
| by allowance for Cash & Convenience   | 640          |
|                                       | <u>16640</u> |
| by notes Received                     | 122          |
|                                       | <u>16762</u> |

|             |                                      |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| Balance due | 133 $\frac{1}{2}$                    |
|             | <u>16895<math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u> |

Errors Excepted p: Stephen Haynie Sub Sheriff

8 br the 8<sup>th</sup> 1744 the above mentioned Stephen Haynie came into Court  
and made Oath to the justness of the above act which on the motion of  
the ~~above~~ admrs of the Rev: Francis Beart Dec: was ordered to be  
Certified & the act Recorded Just James Fontaine A Cur

1743 The Rev: m: Beart Dec: D: for to b: & Cash paid as followeth - 100?

|                             |                   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| P: John Cartey              | 1509              |
| P: James Sturt              | 482 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| P: James Fontaine           | 225               |
| P: Robert Clark             | 380               |
| P: John Bridges             | 230               |
| P: John Brundell            | 171               |
| P: Sarah Hudnall            | 160               |
| P: John Swift               | 525               |
| P: Richard Hennar           | 545               |
| P: Edward Barnes            | 1458              |
| P: James Taylor             | 145               |
| P: Matthew Zutte            | 292               |
| P: Winifred Mason           | 25                |
| P: Margail Balmer           | 90                |
| P: John Coles               | 225               |
| P: Robert Mitchell          | 80                |
| P: James Dunlop             | 365               |
| P: James McCoye             | 125               |
| P: Major Griffin            | 2770              |
| P: m: John Loushee          | 1885              |
| P: do transfer              | 688               |
| P: Thomas Winter            | 193               |
| P: Peter Mason Cash         | 1318              |
| P: m: Loushee               | 930               |
| P: m: Loushee               | 48                |
| P: John Davis               | 35                |
| P: Joseph Hester            | 3040              |
| P: m: Loushee               | 930               |
| P: D: by George Barret      | 122               |
| P: D: notes for to Wm Gaite | 1392              |

to the commission of 22845 at 5% it is 23230

Errors Excepted p: John & William Berry

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| for the Estate of Mr. Beart Due paid on the acct of the Store at Thomas<br>Benns Decr. In 1742 & 1743 as we found due on the above Mr. Bearts |                   |
| Debts & Received as followeth   |                   |
| by Mr. Richard Kenner   | 935               |
| by Mr. Roger Winter   | 660               |
| by John Hurst Glanter   | 975               |
| by George Ball Jr.  | 921               |
| by David Ball   | 880               |
| by Christopher Dameron  | 975               |
| by William Garlington   | 652 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| by Henry Schofield  | 191 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| by Charles Bitchard   | 208               |
| by John Nichols   | 285               |
| by Sam'l Mahane   | 173               |
| by David Fluker   | 320               |
| by Tho' Williams Jr.  | 211               |
| by Mallachy Burberry  | 100               |
| by James Webb   | 108               |
| by Charles Ingram   | 275               |
| by John Redson  | 98 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| by Tho' Hurst Joiner  | 258 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| by William Dameron  | 63                |
| by John Kent  | 193               |
| by Mary Gaskins   | 66                |
| by Joshua James   | 201               |
| by Wm Dunsford  | 130               |
| by Richard Dudley   | 53                |
| by John Ledford   | 600               |
| by John Baine   | 350               |
| by Tho' & Edwin Gaskins   | 391               |
| by John Cole  | 56                |
| by Margaret Palmer  | 15                |
| by Francis Mott   | 201               |
| by James Waller   | 93                |
| by John Pittman   | 50                |
| by Tho' Harrison  | 319               |
| by George Ball Jr.  | 21                |
| by Deanna Badger  | 20                |
| by Wm Edwards   | 56                |
| by Stephen Swanson  | 31 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| by James Sancott  | 163               |
| by Wm Brobuck   | 28                |
| by John Londere   | 556               |
| by Tho' James Jr.   | 97                |
| by William Haynie   | 420               |
| by Wallace Wm   | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| by John Purifull  | 44                |
| by Ann Fallin   | 164               |
| by Jane Brobison  | 657               |
| by Joseph Bridgeman   | 26                |
| by George Curtis  | 248               |
| by Dennis Swanson   | 8                 |
| by Joseph Dunsford  | 12                |
| by John Crawford  | 90                |
| by Joseph Williams  | 191               |
| by Rich. Hudnall  | 257               |

|                              |                  |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| by Joseph Hester             | 200              |
| by John Williams             | 110 <sup>6</sup> |
| by Henry Miller              | 30               |
| by William Eller             | 130              |
| by John Nichols              | 54               |
| by Thomas Harrison           | 1649             |
| by John Entace               | 100              |
| by Francis Scott             | 436              |
| by John Frame for Moses Webb | 141 <sup>3</sup> |
| by Charles Lallin            | 384              |
| by Francis Timberlake        | 200              |
| by James Waddey              | 18               |
| by Ditts Curtis              | 189              |
| by Aaron Taylor              | 891              |
| by George Gram               | 479              |
| by Lawrence Parrot           | 904              |
| by Capt. Robt. Jones         | 731              |
| by Wm Harcum                 | 930              |
| by Geo. Barrett              | 22845            |
| by John Swift                | 297              |
|                              | 23142            |

Creditors Excepted p<sup>r</sup> John & William Berry  
 8<sup>th</sup> Dec: the 8<sup>th</sup> 1744 John & William Berry factors of the late Francis  
 Beart Dec: made oath to the above act before the Court & on the  
 motion of the adm<sup>r</sup> of the P<sup>r</sup> court the same was ordered to be --  
 Certified & Recorded Test: James Fontaine Q<sup>r</sup> Cur

|  |   |      |    |   |
|--|---|------|----|---|
| William Beart one of the Orphans of the late Mr Beart d <sup>r</sup>   | 1742 & forwards to 2 months board being from 9 <sup>th</sup> 1742 | 10   | 3  | 8 |
| to spare shoo <sup>s</sup> of 1 hank black silk 8 <sup>th</sup> making 4 shirts 8/                                     |   | 1    | 0  | 0 |
| to 5 weeks board between times & schooling 1743  |   | 12   | 8  |   |
| to making a pair of Douget Breeches  |   | 12   | 6  |   |
| to 4 brown Thread 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> of white 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> of fine 1/                      |   | 3    | 6  |   |
| to 1 pair Bumps 3/6 to mending his Cloaths about 18 months 13/6  |   | 5    |    |   |
|  |   | 13   | 6  |   |
|  | sworn to before me W <sup>m</sup> Saite                           | 3    | 7  | 2 |
| to 10 <sup>b</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Capt. M <sup>r</sup> Merton for boarding & schooling W <sup>m</sup> Beart Corp - 850 |   |      |    |   |
| & 350 transfer & for a pair of shoo <sup>s</sup> & a liner of paper 42 - 392   |   |      |    |   |
|  |   | 1242 |    |   |
| to Dr. p <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Tapscott for Goods -  |   | 535  |    |   |
| to Lewis p <sup>r</sup> Doctor m <sup>r</sup> Cally -  |   | 2    | 1  | 6 |
| to Dr. p <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Richard Jackson -   |   | 1    |    | 8 |
| to 1 suit of Cloaths -   |   | 1    | 15 |   |
| to Ballance the 10 <sup>b</sup> - 4  |   |      |    |   |
| to my Collection &c. - 11  | John Roushee  | 1777 | 8  | 9 |

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Contra  | 15 |
| by the suit of Cloaths as belonging to his father & not paid                                | 1  |
| by 10 <sup>b</sup> Recd: of Edward Mason for the sum of 1000 Oxford Corp 800                |    |
| by 10 <sup>b</sup> Received of m <sup>r</sup> Opie as a Debt due to my guest - 1000         |    |
| Memo: p <sup>r</sup> the sum <sup>r</sup> of 1000 paid Ballance                             | 6  |
| Claim on ac <sup>t</sup> of the estate out of this p <sup>r</sup> out of the Estate - 8     | 9  |
| 35% of 10 <sup>b</sup> to there is 4 <sup>b</sup> 10 <sup>b</sup> due to J. R. John Roushee | 9  |
|   | 9  |
|   | 9  |

8<sup>th</sup> Dec: the 8<sup>th</sup> 1744 This act was exhibited unto Northumberland County Court  
 by John Roushee Gen<sup>t</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> of Mr Beart Dr: & examined by the Court &  
 allowed & on his motion ordered to be Recorded Test: James Fontaine Q<sup>r</sup> Cur

|  |                    |    |
|--|--------------------|----|
| In Obedience to an order of Court Dated the 10 <sup>th</sup> day of <sup>Br</sup> 1749 we the subscribers<br>being appointed to appraise the Estate of John Bearcroft Dec'd in money did accordingly<br>meet being first sworn & did appraise the said Estate as followeth | \$      \$      \$ |    |
| to 15 sheep at 4/6   | 3                  | 7  |
| to 1 Cow & Calf  | 1                  | 7  |
| to 1 Cow & Calf  | 1                  | 10 |
| to 1 heifer at   | 1                  | 5  |
| to 2 small heifers at  | 1                  | 10 |
| to 14 hoggs & 1 pigg   | 2                  | 2  |
| to 1 pair of small Hilloars  | 9                  | 6  |
| to 1 Crooked Saw   | 15                 |    |
| to 1 pair of Cart Wheels   | 1                  |    |
| to 1 Bed & Bedsted Curtains & valians  | 2                  | 15 |
| to 1 Bed & bolster Pillow Quilt Drug Blanket & Bedsted   | 3                  | 5  |
| to 1 Bed Bolster Pillow Sheet & Blanket  | 1                  |    |
| to 1 Wheel table & 1 Stool   | 7                  |    |
| to 1 mare at   | 1                  | 15 |
| to 1 brass kettle  | 18                 |    |
| to 1 old Saddle & Bridle   | 5                  |    |
| to 1 bed & Bedsted Lord matt Bolster & 2 pillows & 2 sheets & 1 Rug  | 4                  | 10 |
| to 3 Baskets & som Cotton  | 8                  |    |
| to som Yarn & wool a pair of Wool Cards & 1 Drug old   | 10                 |    |
| to som Earthen ware & 1 meal bag & feathers  | 10                 |    |
| to som Chairs & frames   | 9                  |    |
| to som Wooden ware   | 8                  |    |
| to 27 <sup>lb</sup> of good Pewter   | 1                  | 7  |
| to 13 <sup>lb</sup> of old Pewter at 8 <sup>d</sup>  | 8                  | 8  |
| to 114 <sup>lb</sup> of pot iron at 2 <sup>d</sup>   | 19                 |    |
| to 3 bottles & Spice mortar & pestle Looking glass & brush   | 10                 |    |
| to 4 hours 2 axes & som old iron   | 7                  |    |
| to 1 Spitt & from 1 fire tongs & other things  | 8                  |    |
| to 1 Oval table one box & som old Lumber   | 12                 | 6  |
| to 1 Chest & powdering tubb  | 9                  |    |
| to 1 Chest   | 8                  |    |
| to som old books at  | 15                 |    |
| to 2 old frying pans & 1 old salt box  | 2                  | 6  |
| to a parcel of Nails & 1 paper trunk   | 5                  |    |
| to 1 negro boy named Sam   | 30                 |    |
| to 1 negro woman named Bess  | 26                 |    |
| to 3 Gees  | 3                  |    |
| to 1 old Cannoo  | 10                 |    |
| to som old knives & forks  | 4                  |    |
| to som tarr in a barrel & 1 iron pestle  | 3                  | 6  |
| to 1 table Cloth & 1 Shut Lock   | 3                  |    |
| to som wearing Cloaths   | 15                 |    |
| Things found since a collar & hamis  |                    |    |
| 3 awh. a tubb a form an old plow   |                    |    |
| a Barer a bill for 338 <sup>d</sup> of tob. due  |                    |    |
| By Thomas Bew her  |                    |    |
| Secretaria X Bearcroft Est:<br>mark  |                    |    |

Tho: Harding  
Sam: Meliss  
Sam: Downing

2<sup>nd</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1749 This inventory of the Estate of John Bearcroft Dec'd  
was exhibited into Northumberland County Court by Secretaria Bearcroft  
Est: of the said Dec'd & on her motion admitted to Record

Test James Fontaine Wm. Dins